

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY

TERRY Y. ALLEN, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF THE
TOWN OF AMHERST,

Defendant.

CIVIL ACTION NO. SJ 2021-0187

**AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR
DECLARATORY AND OTHER RELIEF**

NATURE OF THE ACTION

1. This action arises from the decision of the Board of Registrars (the “Board”) of the Town of Amherst, Massachusetts (the “Town”) not to certify 246 of the 1,088 signatures submitted in support of a Petition (as defined below) filed under the Town Charter. The Board’s failure to certify more than 20% of the signatures submitted left proponents just 22 signatures short of the 864 (5% of registered voters) required for petitions under that charter.

2. Even though G.L. c. 53, § 7, authorizes persons signing petitions to sign “substantially” as registered and not “exactly” as registered, and that “[i]f the registrars can reasonably determine from the form of the signature the identity of the duly registered voter, the name shall be deemed to have been signed substantially as registered,” and the Secretary of State’s regulations governing certification of petition signatures, 950 CMR 55.00, et seq. (the “Regulations”), expressly direct boards of registrars to certify legible signatures except under

certain limited circumstances, the Board wrongfully failed to certify at least 76 signatures. In so doing, the Board violated not only the statutory and regulatory requirements for certification of petition signatures, but Plaintiffs' right to petition the government for redress of grievances and fundamental right to vote under both the United States Constitution and the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights.

3. As just a few examples of the Board's failure to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations, the Board disallowed signatures where signatories:

A. (i) did not sign a middle name or initial on the Petition even though the middle name or initial was listed on the Town's voter rolls, or (ii) did sign a middle name or initial on the Petition when the middle name or initial was not listed on the voter rolls, even though G.L. c. 53, § 7, states: "[f]or the purposes of this section a registered voter who in signing his name to a nomination paper inserts a middle name or initial in, or omits a middle name or initial from, his name as registered shall be deemed to have signed his name substantially as registered";

B. wrote out the full word "Lane" or "Road" in their address on the Petition where the voter rolls abbreviated the words as "LN" or "RD";

C. who live on an avenue named "Crossbrook" spelled out the complete name of their street while the voter rolls erroneously list the street name as "CROSS BRK";

D. who did not include the abbreviations or words "Court," "St.," or "Rdg." after their street address when the voter rolls included these words, even though there are no other streets in the Town with the same name as the streets where the signatories reside;

E. included in their address on the Petition the name of the town in which they resided, Amherst, the state, Massachusetts, and/or zip code, even though the name of the

town, state, and/or the zip code was not listed on the residential address section of the voter rolls, but was included in the mailing address section;

F. signed the petition with a common or known first name, even though the Regulations expressly provide that “registrars shall certify names in which . . . a common or known nickname is used”; and

G. signed the petition with their first initial and surname and no other registered voter with that initial lives at the indicated address, even though the Regulations expressly provide that “registrars shall certify names in which . . . one initial is used with a surname, if no other registered voter with that initial lives at the indicated address.”

4. Plaintiffs seek, among other things:

A. a declaratory judgment that, as more specifically described below, declares that the Board:

i. breached its duty to the Plaintiffs and violated G.L. c. 53, § 7, the Regulations, the United States Constitution, and the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, by failing to certify the at least 76 signatures on the Petition described below; and

ii. breached its duty to the Plaintiffs and violated the Town Charter by concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition contained in that charter; and

B. relief in the nature of mandamus compelling the Board to certify the at least 76 signatures addressed herein and conclude that proponents of the petition satisfied the 5% threshold contained in the Town Charter.

PARTIES

5. Plaintiff, Terry Y. Allen, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 1 Bedford Court. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

6. Plaintiff, Skyler J. Arndt-Briggs, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 29 Henry St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

7. Plaintiff, Ruthann Beskrowni, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 242 N. East St., Amherst, Massachusetts. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

8. Plaintiff, Barry B. Brooks, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 51 Valley View Dr. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

9. Plaintiff, Sean M. Cahillane, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 5 Webster Ct. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

10. Plaintiff, Jian Chang, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 23 Phillips St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

11. Plaintiff, Abby E. Charland, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 169 Summer St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

12. Plaintiff, William J. Cray, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 41 Shays St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

13. Plaintiff, Maria L. De Alba, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 12 Longmeadow Dr. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

14. Plaintiff, Luis De Alba-Rivera, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 12 Longmeadow Dr. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

15. Plaintiff, Gruff Owen Davies, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts with an address at 41 Blue Hills Rd. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

16. Plaintiff, Daniel Denton-Thompson, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 88 Crossbrook. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

17. Plaintiff, Barbara R. Elkins, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts with an address at 54 Wildwood Lane. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

18. Plaintiff, Madelyn D. Farr, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 170 East Hadley Rd. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

19. Plaintiff, Oriole H. Feshbach, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address 39 Pokeberry Rdg. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

20. Plaintiff, Sidney Feshbach, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 39 Pokeberry Rdg. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

21. Plaintiff, Mariaelena Garcia, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 74 N. Whitney St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

22. Plaintiff, Thomas N. Gardner, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 59 Valley View Dr. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

23. Plaintiff, Eleanor Manire-Gatti is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 130 University Drive. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

24. Plaintiff, Jennifer Goodheart, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 32 Jenks St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

25. Plaintiff, Hang Lim, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 49 Jenks St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

26. Plaintiff, Jeffrey C. Lee, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 815 South East St. The Board certified Mr. Lee's signature on the Petition.

27. Plaintiff, Maud Beeching Low, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 29 Summer St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

28. Plaintiff, Gabor Z. Lukacs, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 44 Beston St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

29. Plaintiff, John J. Michaels, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 18 North Prospect St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

30. Plaintiff, Susan I. Milliken-Rogers, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 82 Crossbrook. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

31. Plaintiff, Linda Lorraine Moffa, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 242 N. East St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

32. Plaintiff, Maria E. Moos, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 83 North Whitney Street. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

33. Plaintiff, Janet Isabel K. Murphy, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 81 Crossbrook. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

34. Plaintiff, Jayendran Pillay, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 66 Spaulding St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

35. Plaintiff, Regina B. Rheault, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 71 N. Prospect St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

36. Plaintiff, Phyllis Robey, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 4 Chestnut Court. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

37. Plaintiff, Virginia L. Schnurr, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 39 Ward St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

38. Plaintiff, Jameison Francis Sennott, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 232 North East St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

39. Plaintiff, Sheila Sennott, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 232 North East St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

40. Plaintiff, Karen C. Silverstein, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 32 N. Prospect St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

41. Plaintiff, Mariangeles R. Vicente, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 121 Tracy Cir. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

42. Plaintiff, Joseph A. Waskiewicz, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 324 Meadow St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

43. Plaintiff, Robert M. Winston, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 37 Salem St. The Board declined to certify his signature on the Petition.

44. Plaintiff, Jane F. Ziff, is a registered voter in Amherst, Massachusetts, with an address at 24 Moorland St. The Board declined to certify her signature on the Petition.

45. Defendant, Board of Registrars of the Town of Amherst, is located in Hampshire County, MA, with an address at 4 Boltwood Avenue, Amherst, MA 01002.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

46. This Court has subject matter jurisdiction over this matter under:

A. G.L. c. 56, § 59, because that statute grants this Court jurisdiction of civil actions to enforce the provisions of chapters fifty to fifty-six, inclusive, and this action concerns, among other things, enforcement of G.L. c. 53, § 7;

B. G.L. c. 231, § 1, because it satisfies the requirements for a declaratory judgment action in that there is an actual controversy as to whether, among other things, the Board violated G.L. c. 53, § 7 and the Regulations in denying certification of twenty-two or more signatures of the more than 200 signatures it failed to certify, and Plaintiffs have exhausted any administrative remedies; and

C. G.L. c. 249, § 5, because this action satisfies the requirements for mandamus in that Plaintiffs seek entry of an order compelling the Board to certify the signatures it concludes the Board should have certified, and compelling the Board to conclude that proponents of the Petition have satisfied the 5% threshold for Voter Veto petitions under the Town Charter.

47. This Court has statewide jurisdiction, and therefore has personal jurisdiction over the Board.

48. As this Court has jurisdiction throughout the Commonwealth, venue as to the Board is proper in this Court. G.L. c. 56, § 59; G.L. c. 249, § 5, and G.L. c. 231A, § 1, et seq.

FACTS

Relevant Provisions of the Town Charter

49. In 2018, the voters of the Town adopted a new charter changing, among other things, the legislative branch of Town government from a Town Meeting to a Town Council. A

true and accurate copy of the Amherst Home Rule Charter dated September 25, 2017, is attached hereto as Exhibit A (the “Charter”).

50. Section 8.4 of the Charter provides registered voters with a remedy if the Town Council takes an action with which a sufficient number of registered voters disagree. It establishes the procedures for a “Voter Veto” of Town Council actions.

51. That section provides, in relevant part:

A. If, within 14 days following the date on which the Town Council has voted finally to approve any measure, a petition on a form prepared by the Town, physically signed by a minimum of 5% of the registered voters as of the date of the most recent Town election, and addressed to the Town Council protesting against the measure or any part thereof is filed with the Clerk of the Town Council, the effective date of that measure shall be temporarily suspended. The Town Council shall, at the next regular Town Council meeting, reconsider its vote on the measure or part thereof protested against.

If the measure is not repealed, the number of signatures is found sufficient by the Board of Registrars, and the Town Attorney finds that the measure or part thereof may be lawfully protested against, the Town Council shall provide for the submission of the question for a determination by the voters either at a special election, which it may call at its sole discretion or at the next regular Town election. Pending this submission and determination, the effect of the measure shall continue to be suspended.

B. Within 10 days following the filing of the petition, the Board of Registrars shall ascertain the number of voters that signed the petition. The Board of Registrars shall cause a certificate showing the results of its examination to be attached to the petition and shall return the petition to the Clerk of the Town Council. A copy of the Board of Registrars’ certificate shall also be mailed to the first 10 voters who signed the petition.

See Exhibit A, Town Charter, § 8.4(a)-(b).

52. In determining whether proponents of a Voter Veto Petition or the Board of Registrars has met the deadline for an act to be completed under the Charter, the Charter

provides that the day of the act or event shall not be included. See § 9.5 of Exhibit A, the Charter.

The Town Council Measure and the Voter Veto Petition

53. On April 5, 2021, the Town Council approved a measure approving and authorizing borrowing of funds for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library (the “Measure”). See Board of Registrars’ Certificate dated April 22, 2021, a true and accurate copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit B (the “Certificate”).

54. On April 20, 2021, proponents of the Voter Veto Petition timely filed with the Town Clerk’s Office 1,088 signatures collected during the pandemic to protest the Measure (the “Petition”). Id.

55. The 1,088 signatures were 224 more signatures than were required to meet the 864 signatures the Board determined were required to satisfy the Charter’s Voter Veto provision’s 5% threshold. Id.

56. On April 21, 2021, the Board of Registrars voted to delegate the authority for reviewing and certifying signatures to the Town Clerk’s office. See letter from Board member Demetria Shabazz dated May 23, 2021, attached hereto as Exhibit C.

57. Although section 8.4(b) of the Charter afforded the Board ten days to review the signatures on the Petition, the Board issued a Certificate with respect to its review and decision on certification of the 1,088 signatures on the Petition the next day. See Exhibit B, the Certificate. The Certificate was signed by Assistant Town Clerk, Amber Martin. Id.

58. In that Certificate, the Board reported that it had certified 842 signatures pursuant to 950 CMR section 55.03, a total of 4.8% of registered voters. Id. The Board thus failed to certify 246 of the 1,088 signatures submitted, or more than 20% of the total submitted.

59. The Board concluded, “The petition failed to produce enough signatures of registered voters to initiate next steps in the voter veto process.” *Id.*

60. After receiving the signed petitions the Board had reviewed for certification, certain proponents of the Petition requested and received from Assistant Town Clerk, Ms. Martin, an electronic copy of the Amherst Voting Rolls from a Voter Extract file (the “Voter Rolls”) and electronic copies of the Petition submitted to the Town Clerk indicating whether each signature had been certified or not. Receipt of these files has enabled them to compare the Petition signatures the Board declined to certify with the information on the Voter Rolls.

Applicable Statutory, Regulatory, and Constitutional Provisions

61. By St. 1971, c. 512, the Massachusetts Legislature amended G.L. c. 53, § 7, by adopting “An Act liberalizing the requirement that a voter signing a nomination paper sign as he is registered.” According to the Supreme Judicial Court, this amendment was intended to relax the requirements for signature certification.

62. As amended, G.L. c. 53, § 7, provides that “[e]very voter signing a nomination paper shall sign in person as registered or substantially as registered, and shall state the address where he or she is currently registered . . .” (emphasis added). It provides further, “[i]f the registrars can reasonably determine from the form of the signature the identity of the duly registered voter, the name shall be deemed to have been signed substantially as registered.”

63. By its terms, G.L. c. 53, § 7, expressly provides that it “shall apply in all cases where any statute, special act, or home rule charter requires the certification of the signature of a voter by boards of registrars of voters,” such as on the Voter Veto Petition.

64. The Regulations govern certification of signatures on petitions submitted to boards of registrars of voters such as the Board. See 950 CMR 55.00, et seq.

65. Section 55.01 of 950 CMR states that the Regulations “shall be interpreted to achieve and maintain accuracy, uniformity, and security from forgery and fraud in the procedures of local registrars of voters, and to promote the right of eligible voters to sign such papers and petitions” (emphasis added).

66. On its face, G.L. c. 53, § 7, appears to reasonably regulate access to the ballot.

67. That statute, however, and the Regulations promulgated thereunder, must also be applied consistently with the fundamental right to vote expressed in Article 9 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and in the United States Constitution, and the fundamental right to petition the government for redress of grievances, as expressed in Article 19 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the First Amendment to the United States Constitution.

68. The Board failed to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7, in not certifying the at least 76 signatures described below and then concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition. The Board thus denied Plaintiffs the right to have their signature/“vote” on the Petition counted, and their right to vote on whether to repeal the Measure. This denial violated their fundamental right to vote under Article 9 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the United States Constitution, and their right to petition the government for redress of grievances protected under Article 19 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the First Amendment to the United States Constitution.

The Regulatory Procedures for Reviewing Signatures and the Board’s Partial Implementation of that Process

69. Under 950 CMR 55.02(2), when boards of registrars review signatures on a petition, they are to place a check mark in the left column next to the names they certify; they

are to place the proper capital letter symbol(s), N, S, D, R, E, W, and/or T, as indicated in 950 CMR 55.03(1), next to each name they do not certify.

70. In reviewing the Petition, the Board placed a check mark in the left column of the signatures it certified, an “N” next to certain signatures it declined to certify, and an “S” next to certain other signatures it declined to certify. The Board did not place an “N” and an “S” next to any signature.

71. Section 55.03(1) of 950 CMR provides, with respect to the “N” and “S” bases for declining to certify a signature, “The registrars shall certify a voter's name signed on a nomination paper or petition unless:

- (a) The name is not that of a registered voter at that address or the address is illegible (N).
- (b) The name is not signed substantially as registered-the registrars cannot identify the signature as that of a voter because of form of signature (S).
- (c) The name is illegible (S).

(emphasis added).

The Board Bears the Burden of Proving That It Properly Declined to Certify the Signatures at Issue in this Case.

72. Because proponents of the Petition submitted nomination papers to the Board containing 224 more signatures than the Board ruled were required to meet the Charter’s 5% threshold, the burden is on the Board to show that its refusal to certify 246 signatures was not in violation of, among other things, G.L. c. 53, § 7. Four Thousand Five Hundred Sixty-Eight Registered Voters of Worcester v. City Clerk of Worcester, 392 Mass. 424, 425, 465 N.E.2d 1209, 1210 (1984) citing McCarthy v. Secretary of the Commonwealth, 371 Mass. 667, 359 N.E.2d 291 (1977).

73. The Board determined that Petition proponents fell 22 signatures short of the 5% threshold. Thus, provided the Board cannot meet its burden of proving that it properly declined to certify at least 225 out of the 246 signatures, this Court should grant the declaratory relief requested and enter an order of mandamus compelling the Board to certify the signatures the Board improperly failed to certify, and conclude that proponents of the Petition satisfied the 5% threshold contained in the Town Charter for a Voter Veto.

The Board Cannot Satisfy its Burden As To Fifty-Nine of the Signatures it Declined To Certify on the Basis of the “N” Designation.

74. As noted, the Secretary’s regulations require boards to certify a voter’s name on a petition “unless: (a) The name is not that of a registered voter at that address or the address is illegible (N).” 950 CMR 55.03(1). The Board failed to comply with this stricture.

75. As set forth in detail in paragraphs 76 to 84 below, the Board erred in failing to certify the categories of signatures described below including the at least 59 signatures described in those paragraphs:

- A. six signatures where the legible addresses matched precisely the addresses on the Voter Rolls;
- B. three signatures where the address on the Voter Rolls abbreviated words such as “Lane” or “Road,” but where the signatories did not abbreviate those words on the Petition;
- C. three signatures where the Voter Rolls erroneously listed a street name as “CROSS BRK”, the name of the street on the Town’s website is “Crossbrook,” the voters who live there wrote the name as “Crossbrook” or “Crossbrook Ave,” and there is no other street in Town with the name “Crossbrook”;
- D. six signatures where the words or letters “Court,” “St.,” or “Rdg” appeared on the Voter Rolls, and the signatories failed to include the words “Court,” “St.,” or “Rdg,” even though there are no other streets in town with the same name as the street where the signatories did not include the words “Court,” “St.,” or “Rdg.”

- E. seven signatures where the signatories included the town name “Amherst,” the state, “MA,” and/or the zip code, after their street address, even though the Town name, state, and zip code is not listed on the “residential address” section of the Voter Rolls, though it sometimes appears under the “mailing address”;
- F. one signature where the voter inadvertently left the letter “s” off the end of the name of his street on a page where everyone signing on the petition page before and after him included the “s” so there was no doubt about the street on which he resided, and there is no street in the Town with the same name without the “s”;
- G. four signatures on what the Assistant Clerk wrote was the “wrong form” (e.g., where there was nothing printed on the reverse side of the Petition) though their names and signatures matched the voter rolls;
- H. twenty-eight signatures where the voter’s address matched the address on the Voter Rolls, but the voters did not include their apartment number; and
- I. one signature where the voter signed on two lines, with the signature and printed name on one line, and his address on the next line;

76. The Board erroneously placed an “N” on the Petition next to the signatures of 6 voters whose legible addresses matched exactly the signatories’ addresses on the Voter Rolls.

Accordingly, the Board should have readily determined that the name was that of a registered voter at that address, and certified these signatures.

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Sean M. Cahillane, with an address at 5 Webster Ct. The Petition contains the signature of “Sean Cahillane 5 Webster Ct.” See Exhibit D-1, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Mr. Cahillane’s signature on the Petition, page 203, line 3. As the address is an exact match, the Board should have certified Mr. Cahillane’s signature.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Abby E. Charland, with an address at 169 Summer St., Apt. 21. The Petition contains the signature of “Abby Charland 169 Summer St., Apt. 21.” See Exhibit D-2, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Ms. Charland’s signature on the Petition, page 20, line 6. As the address is an exact match, the Board should have certified Ms. Charland’s signature.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Tamara J. Clark with an address at 33 Kellogg Apt. 4. The Petition contains the signature of “Tamara Clark 33 Kellogg. Apt. 4.” See Exhibit D-3, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Ms. Clark’s signature on the Petition, page 50, line 4. As the address is an exact match, the Board should have certified Ms. Clark’s signature.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Brenda Jean Dapprich with an address at 19 Tamarack Dr. The Petition contains the signature of “Brenda Dapprich 19 Tamarack Dr.” See Exhibit D-4, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Ms. Dapprich’s signature on the Petition, page 50, line 7. As the address is an exact match, the Board should have certified Ms. Dapprich’s signature.

E. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Yahve Benjamin Pabon with an address at 22 Lessey St. Apt. 420. The Petition contains the signature of “Yahve Pabon 22 Lessey St. Apt. 420.” See Exhibit D-5, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Mr. Pabon’s signature on the Petition, page 52, line 9. As the address is an exact match, the Board should have certified Mr. Pabon’s signature.

F. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Jayendran Pillay, with an address at 66 Spaulding St. The Petition contains the signature of “Jay Pillay 66 Spaulding St.” See Exhibit D-6, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Mr. Pillay’s signature on the Petition, page 22, line 3. As the address is an exact match, the Board should have certified Mr. Pillay’s signature. (While the Board placed an “N” next to Mr. Pillay’s signature rather than an “S,” thus indicating it did not object to his signing with his nickname, “Jay,” the Secretary’s regulations make clear that signing with a common or known nickname is not grounds for denying certification. See 950 CMR 55.03(3)(b)).

77. The Board failed to certify three signatures where the address on the Voter Rolls abbreviated the words “Lane” or “Road,” but where the signatories did not abbreviate those words on the Petition. The Board should have readily determined that the voter had signed “substantially as registered,” that the name was that of a registered voter at that address, and certified these signatures. Specifically,

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Barbara R. Elkins, with an address at 54 Wildwood Ln. The Petition contains the signature of “Barbara R. Elkins 54 Wildwood Lane.” See Exhibit E-1, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 18, line 1.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name Neil A. Zagorin with an address at 705 Station Rd. The Petition contains the signature of “Neil Zagorin 705 Station Road.” See Exhibit E-2, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 82, line 3.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name Mark Taylor Brinsfield with an address at 47 Autumn Ln. The Petition contains the signature of “Mark Taylor Brinsfield 47 Autumn Lane.” See Exhibit E-3, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 68, line 3.

78. While the Board initially certified (i.e., put a check next to) the signatures of three voters who correctly spelled out, rather than abbreviated, the name of the street on which they lived as the Town's Voter Rolls did, the Board ultimately placed an "N" next to their signatures. Specifically, the following three voters wrote their street name as "Crossbrook" even though the Voter Rolls for all three list the street name as "Cross Brk." According to the Town's website, the proper name of the street is "Crossbrook." <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>. One voter also added the abbreviation "Ave." after the street name. While the Town's records do not indicate that Crossbrook is an "Ave.," the Board should readily have determined that the person had signed "substantially as registered" and that the name was that of a registered voter at that address because there is no other street in town with the name "Crossbrook", the Board should have certified these signatures. Specifically,

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Daniel C. Denton-Thompson, with an address at "88 Cross Brk." Mr. Denton-Thompson signed the Petition with an address at "88 Cross Brook Ave". See Exhibit F-1, a copy of an excerpt from the Town's Voter Rolls, and Mr. Denton-Thompson's signature on the Petition, page 68, line 4.

B. The Town's Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Susan I. Milliken-Rogers, with an address at "82 Cross Brk." Ms. Milliken-Rogers signed the Petition with an address at "82 Crossbrook". See Exhibit F-2, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 68, line 3.

C. The Town's Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Janet Isabel K. Murphy, with an address as "81 Cross Brk." Ms. Murphy signed the Petition with an address at "81 Crossbrook". See Exhibit F-3, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 68, line 1.

79. The Board refused to certify seven signatures where the words "Court," or the abbreviations, "St.," or "Rdg", appeared on the voter registration cards, but the signatories did not include the word "Court" or the abbreviations "St." or "Rdg." In each case, there is only one street in the Town with the name such that the Board should have readily determined that the

voter had signed “substantially as registered,” that the name was that of a registered voter at that address, and certified these signatures. Specifically,

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Terry Y. Allen, with an address at 1 Bedford Ct. Ms. Allen signed the Petition with the address “1 Bedford”, without the abbreviation “Ct.” See Exhibit G-1, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Ms. Allen’s signature and address on the Petition, page 82, line 9. There is only one street in Amherst with the name “Bedford”. <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Oriole H. Feshbach, with an address at 39 Pokeberry Rdg. Ms. Feshbach signed the petition with the address “39 Pokeberry”, without the letters “Rdg”. See Exhibit G-2, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Ms. Feshbach’s signature and address on the Petition, page 55, line 18. There is only one street in the Town with the name “Pokeberry,” <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name Plaintiff, Sidney Feshbach, with an address at 39 Pokeberry Rdg. Mr. Feshbach signed the Petition with an address of “39 Pokeberry”, without the letters “Rdg”. See Exhibit G-3, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls and Mr. Feshbach’s signature and address on the Petition, page 55, line 17. There is only one street in Amherst with the name “Pokeberry,” <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, MariaElena Garcia, with an address at 74 North Whitney St. Ms. Garcia signed the Petition with an address at “74 N. Whitney”. See Exhibit G-4, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 16, line 1. There is only one street in the Town with the name “North Whitney,” <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>.

E. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Hang Lim, with an address at 49 Jenks St. Ms. Lim signed the Petition with an address at “49 Jenks,” without the word “St.” See Exhibit G-5, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 83, line 19. There is only one street in the Town with the name “Jenks,” <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>.

F. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Joseph A. Waskiewicz, with an address at 324 Meadow St. Mr. Waskiewicz signed the Petition with an address at “324 Meadow”; he did not include the abbreviation “St.” See Exhibit G-6, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and Mr. Waskiewicz’s signature on the Petition, page 42, line 2. There is only one street in Amherst with the name “Meadow,” <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>.

80. The Board refused to certify seven signatures where the signatories included the town name “Amherst,” the state, “MA,” and/or their zip code, after their street address even

though the Town name, state, and zip code, is not listed on the “residential address” section of the Voter Rolls; it sometimes appears under the “mailing address” section. The addition of the town name, state, “MA,” and/or zip code, 01002, does not mean that the voter did not sign “substantially as registered” and that the name was not that of a registered voter at that address.

The Board should have certified these signatures. Specifically,

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name Rita K. Burke with an address at 50 Henry Street. Ms. Burke signed the Petition with an address at “50 Henry Street Amherst.” See Exhibit H-1, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and her signature and address on the Petition, page 98, line 1.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name William S. Elsasser with an address at 33 Kellogg #64. Mr. Elsasser signed the Petition with an address at “33 Kellogg #64, Amherst.” See Exhibit H-2, a copy of an excerpt from the Voters Rolls, and the Petition, page 2, line 1.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Eleanor Manire-Gatti, with an address at 130 University Drive. Ms. Manire-Gatti signed the Petition with an address at “130 University Drive, Amherst 01002.” See Exhibit H-3, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 120, line 1.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Virginia L. Schnurr, with an address at 39 Ward St. Ms. Schnurr signed the Petition with an address at “39 Ward Street, Amherst, MA.” See Exhibit H-4, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 16, line 4.

E. The Voter Rolls contain the name Ruth E. Ireland with an address at 41 Pelham Rd. Ms. Ireland signed the Petition with an address at “41 Pelham Rd. Amherst.” See Exhibit H-5, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 20, line 6.

F. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Maud Beeching Low, with an address at 29 Summer St. Ms. Low signed the Petition with an address at “29 Summer St. Amherst.” See Exhibit H-6, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 044, line 1.

G. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Gabor Z. Lukacs, with an address at 44 Beston St. Mr. Lukacs signed the Petition with an address at “44 Beston St. 01002.” See Exhibit H-7, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 54, line 6.

81. The Board failed to certify the signature of one voter who inadvertently left the letter “s” off the end of the name of his street on a Petition page. The Voter Rolls state that Plaintiff William J. Cray’s address is “41 Shays St.” Mr. Cray signed his name on the Petition with the address “41 Shay Street.” See Exhibit I, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 18, line 3. Because five other signatories on that page of the Petition before and after Mr. Cray wrote the street name “Shays,” and there is no “Shay” St. in Amherst, <http://gis.amherstma.gov/apps/streetsearch.aspx>, the Board should have readily determined that Mr. Cray had signed “substantially as registered,” that his name was that of a registered voter at that address, and certified his signature.

82. The Board failed to certify three signatures where the voters signed the Petition on the front side while the reverse side was blank and one signature where the person signed a reduced size petition; the Board wrote on this page of the Petition, “not on proper form.” There is nothing in G.L. c. 53, § 7, that authorizes boards of registrars to deny certification of signatures on petitions on the basis that there is no text on the reverse side of the page. Additionally, the “exact copy” rule that applies to petitions for state ballot initiatives or state referenda, does not apply to the Petition. See, G.L. c. 53, § 22A. Accordingly, the Board erred in not certifying the following signatures:

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name Amy Auslande Hirsch with an address at 400 Flat Hill Road. Ms. Hirsch signed the Petition with an address at “400 Flat Hills Road.” See Exhibit J-1, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 212, line 1.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Susan N. Katz with an address at 71 Morgan Circle. Ms. Katz signed the Petition with an address at “71 Morgan Circle.” See Exhibit J-2, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 5, line 1.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Phyllis F. Robey, with an address at 4 Chestnut Ct. Ms. Robey signed the Petition with an address at “4 Chestnut Court.” See Exhibit J-3, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 4, line 2.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Judy L. Simpson with an address at 30 McClellan St. Ms. Simpson signed the Petition with an address at “30 McClellan St.” See Exhibit J-4, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 4 line 1.

83. The Board failed to certify 28 signatures where the street address matched the signatory’s street address on the Voter Rolls, but the signatories did not also list their apartment number at that address even though such number appeared on the Voter Rolls. These signatures should have been certified because these names are those of registered voters at the addresses provided. G.L. c. 53, § 7, requires voters to “state the address where he or she is currently registered.” That “address” refers to the number of the property and the name of the street, but not an apartment number, is apparent from the Secretary’s regulations. Section 55.03(4) of 950 CMR states: “For example, a name is not “signed substantially as registered”, and registrars shall not certify it, if: (b) [t]he address is different, even if only the house number is different, or if a post office box number rather than a street address appears.” If failure to list an apartment number were grounds not to certify a signature, the Secretary would have referenced “apartment numbers” and not only “house numbers” in the Regulations. Because the following voters signed “substantially as registered,” and the name was that of a registered voter at the address written, the Board should have certified these signatures.

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Maria L. De Alba, at 12 Longmeadow Dr., Apt. 18. Ms. De Alba signed the Petition and listed her address as “12 Longmeadow Dr. Amherst, MA.” See Exhibit K-1, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 133, line 12.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Luis De Alba-Rivera, at 12 Longmeadow Dr., Apt. 18. Mr. De Alba-Rivera signed the Petition and listed his address as “12 Longmeadow Dr. Amherst MA”. See Exhibit K-2, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 133, line 11.

C. The Voters Rolls contain the name Marita J. Banda at 170 East Hadley Road, Apt. 41. Ms. Banda signed the Petition and listed her address as “170 E Hadley Road.” See Exhibit K-3, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 58, line 5.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name Chris H. Bartolich at 170 East Hadley Road, Apt. 118. Bartolich signed the Petition and listed the address as “170 E. Hadley Road, Amherst.” See Exhibit K-4, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 58, line 9.

E. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Ruthann Beskrowni at 242 North East St., Apt. 22. Ms. Beskrowni signed the Petition and listed the address at “242 N. East St.” See Exhibit K-5, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 191, line 6.

F. The Voter Rolls contain the name Kyle Ian Dawson at 500 West St., Apt. 1. Mr. Dawson signed the Petition and listed his address as “500 West St.” See Exhibit K-6, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 48, line 8.

G. The Voter Rolls contain the name Caroline Brady DeVane at 410 Old Montague Rd., Apt. 5. Ms. DeVane signed the Petition and listed the address at “410 Old Montague Rd.” See Exhibit K-7, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 207, line 1.

H. The Voter Rolls contain the name Dechen Dolma at 170 East Hadley Rd., Apt. 35. Dolma signed the Petition and listed the address as “170 E. Hadley Rd.” See Exhibit K-8, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 58, line 8.

I. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Madelyn D. Farr, at 170 East Hadley Rd., Apt. 132. Ms. Farr signed the Petition and listed her address as “170 E Hadley Rd.” See Exhibit K-9, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 58, line 6.

J. The Voter Rolls contain the name Steven E. Hallett at 112 North Whitney St., Apt. 1. Mr. Hallett signed the Petition and listed his address as “112 N. Whitney St.” See Exhibit K-10, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 20, line 8.

K. The Voter Rolls contain the name Shaneeka Latisha Harrell at 217 South Pleasant St., Apt. 3. Harrell signed the Petition and listed the address as “217 S. Pleasant St.” See Exhibit K-11, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 173, line 12.

L. The Voter Rolls contain the name Robert B. King at 12 Longmeadow Dr., Apt. 15. Mr. King signed the Petition and listed his address as “12 Longmeadow Dr., Amherst, MA”. See Exhibit K-12, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 133, line 13.

M. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Linda Lorraine Moffa, at 242 North East St., Apt. 18. Ms. Moffa signed the Petition and listed her address as “242 N. East St.” See Exhibit K-13, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 191, line 7.

N. The Voter Rolls contain the name Charlene M. Moran at 25 Greenleaves Dr., Apt. 532. Ms. Moran signed the Petition and listed her address as “25 Greenleaves Dr.” See Exhibit K-14, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 12, line 9.

O. The Voter Rolls contain the name Jennifer Muniz-Rodriguez at 170 East Hadley Rd., Apt. 71. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “170 E Hadley Rd.” See Exhibit K-15, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 72, line 1.

P. The Voter Rolls contain the name Elaine M. O’Brien at 170 East Hadley Rd., Apt. 83. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “170 E Hadley Rd.” See Exhibit K-16, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 21, line 16.

Q. The Voter Rolls contain the name Jack Reilly at 615 Main St., Apt. 46. Mr. Reilly signed the Petition and listed his address as “615 Main St. Amherst, MA 01002.” See Exhibit K-17, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 193, line 2.

R. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Regina M. Rheault, at 71 North Prospect St., Apt. 1. Ms. Rheault signed the Petition and listed her address as “71 N. Prospect St.” See Exhibit K-18, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 62, line 5.

S. The Voter Rolls contain the name Handan Senbasaranozkili at 170 East Hadley Rd., Apt. 40. He signed the Petition and listed his address as “170 E. Hadley Rd.” See Exhibit K-19, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 58, line 7.

T. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Jameison Francis Sennott, at 232 Northeast St., Apt. 17. He signed the Petition and listed his address as “232 Northeast St.” See Exhibit K-20, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 21, line 14.

U. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Sheila Sennott, at 232 Northeast St., Apt. 17. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “232 Northeast St.” See Exhibit K-21, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 191, line 3.

V. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Karen C. Silverstein, at 32 North Prospect St., # 4. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “32 N Prospect St.” See Exhibit K-22, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 74, line 3.

W. The Voter Rolls contain the name Susan M. Stanley at 497 East Pleasant St., Apt. 86. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “497 east Pleasant St.” See Exhibit K-23, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 151, line 12.

X. The Voter Rolls contain the name David Stephen Unger at 410 Old Montague Rd., Apt. 5. He signed the Petition and listed his address as “410 Montague Rd”. See Exhibit K-24, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 207, line 2.

Y. The Voter Rolls contain the name Theresa Jean Veneski at 22 Lessey St., Apt. 214. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “22 Lessey St., Amherst”. See Exhibit K-25, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 15, line 15.

Z. The Voter Rolls contain the name Anastasia Wilson at 83 North Whitney St., Apt. 5. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “83 N. Whitney Amherst”. See Exhibit K-26, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 16, line 6.

AA. The Voter Rolls contain the name Arline Gerald Wright at 12 Longmeadow Dr., Apt. 12. She signed the Petition and listed her address as “12 Longmeadow Dr. Amherst”. See Exhibit K-27, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 133, line 14.

BB. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Maria E. Moos, at 83 North Whitney St., Apartment 8. She signed the Petition and listed her address at “83 N. Whitney Amherst.” See Exhibit K-28, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 16, line 5.

84. The Board failed to certify one signature where the voter signed and printed his name on one line, and wrote his address on the next line. This signature should have been certified because the voter signed “substantially as registered” and it should have been apparent to the Board that the name was that of a registered voter at the address provided on the line below the signature and printed name, and certified his signature. Specifically, the Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, John J. Michaels with an address at 18 North Prospect St. Mr. Michaels signed the Petition and printed his name on page 62, line 2 of the Petition, and printed his address of “18 N. Prospect St.” on line 3. See Exhibit L, a copy of an excerpt from the Voter Rolls, and the Petition, page 62, lines 2-3.

The Statutory and Regulatory Standards for Certifying Signatures

85. As noted above, G.L. c. 53, § 7, requires that a signature be signed “substantially” as registered, not “exactly” as registered.” It provides further, “[i]f the registrars can reasonably determine from the form of the signature the identity of the duly registered voter, the name shall be deemed to have been signed substantially as registered.” It provides one example of a situation where a board of registrars may not decline to certify a signature because of a variation between the signature on file and the signature on a petition: “[f]or the purposes of this section a registered voter who in signing his name to a nomination paper inserts a middle name or initial in, or omits a middle name or initial from, his name as registered shall be deemed to have signed his name substantially as registered.”

86. The Regulations provide guidance on types of signatures that should be deemed signed “substantially as registered.” They are, however, as applied by the Board to some signatures, improperly more stringent than the above-quoted language of the statute.

87. Section 55.03(3) of 950 CMR provides similarly, “In general, a name is ‘signed substantially as registered’ if it can reasonably be determined to be that of a registered voter.” That section then provides specific examples of signatures that must be certified: “[f]or example, registrars shall certify names in which:

- (a) A middle initial is inserted or omitted.
- (b) A common or known nickname is used.
- (c) Two initials are used with a surname.
- (d) One initial is used with a surname, if no other registered voter with that initial lives at the indicated address.
- (e) "Jr." or "Sr." is inserted or omitted.
- (f) Ditto marks are used to indicate a correct address.
- (g) The name is printed.

(emphasis added).

The Board Cannot Satisfy its Burden as to Seventeen Signatures It Declined to Certify on the Basis of the “S” Designation.

88. As set forth in detail in paragraphs 89 to 94 below, the Board erred by failing to certify the categories of signatures described below including the 17 signatures described in those paragraphs:

- A. Denial of 2 signatures with no basis;
- B. Denial of 5 signatures because a middle initial or name was inserted or omitted;
- C. Denial of 1 signature because a common or known nickname was used;
- D. Denial of 2 signatures because two initials were used with a surname;
- E. Denial of 4 signatures because one initial was used with a surname when no other registered voter with that initial lives at the indicated address.
- F. Denial of 3 signatures because the name was printed.

89. The Board erroneously failed to certify two signatures where the voter signed the Petition exactly as registered.

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Leangmeylean Hok at 111 Logtown Rd. The Petition contains the legible signature, “Leangmeylean Hok 111 Logtown Rd.” See Exhibit M-1, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and the Petition, page 181, line 2.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Tiffany Joseph at 124 Meadow St. The Petition contains the legible signature, “Tiffany Joseph 124 Meadow St. 01002” See Exhibit M-2, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls and the Petition, page 62, line 9.

90. The Board failed to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7, and 950 CMR 55.03(3)(a) by not certifying five signatures where the signatory inserted or omitted a middle initial or name. These five signatures should have been certified.

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Barry B. Brooks, at 51 Valley View Dr. The Petition contains the signature, “Barry Brooks 51 Valley View Dr. Amherst.” See Exhibit N-1, an excerpt from the Voter Rolls and Petition, page 70, line 2.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Robin G. Diamond, at 31 Woodlot Rd. Ms. Diamond signed the Petition, “Robin Diamond 31 Woodlot Rd.” See Exhibit N-2, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 205, line 4.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name Jennifer M. Fabrizi at 150 East Leverett Rd. Ms. Fabrizi signed the Petition, “Jennifer Fabrizi, 150 East Leverett Rd.”, without her middle initial. See Exhibit N-3, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 76, line 1.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name Judith Rae Ostendorf at 918 East Pleasant St. Ms. Ostendorf signed the Petition, “Judith Ostendorf, 918 E. Pleasant St.”, without her middle name. See Exhibit N-4, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 150, line 3.

E. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Jane F. Ziff, at 24 Moorland St. Ms. Ziff signed the Petition, “Jane Ziff, 24 Moorland”, without her middle initial or the abbreviation “St.” See Exhibit N-5, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 195, line 3.

91. The Board failed to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7, and 950 CMR 55.03(3)(b) by not certifying two signatures where the signatory used a common or known nickname and, even if the nickname were not common, the Board “can reasonably determine from the form of the signature the identity of the duly registered voter.” The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Mariangeles R. Vicente, at 121 Tracy Cir. Ms. Vicente signed the Petition, “Mari Vicente, 121 Tracy Cir.” See Exhibit O, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 139, line 5. “Mari” is a common nickname for “Mariangeles.” In addition, as discussed above, the absence of her middle initial is not grounds to deny certification. 950 CMR 55.03(3)(a).

92. The Board failed to comply with 950 CMR 55.03(3)(c) by not certifying two signatures where the Board “can reasonably determine from the form of the signature the identity of the duly registered voter” in part because the signatory used two initials with a surname.

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Thomas N. Gardner, at 59 Valley View Dr. Mr. Gardner signed the Petition, “TN Gardner, 59 Valley View Dr.” See Exhibit P-1, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 75, line 11.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name Plaintiff, Robert M. Winston, at 37 Salem St. Mr. Winston signed the Petition “Rm Winston, 37 Salem St.” See Exhibit P-2, an excerpt from the Voter Roll, and the Petition, page 14, line 1.

93. The Board failed to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7 and 950 CMR 55.03(3)(d) by not certifying four signatures where the signatory used a first initial with a surname when there was no other registered voter with that initial at that address. The Board should have certified these signatures:

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Hillary A. Milens at 18 Bedford Ct. Ms. Milens signed the Petition, “H. Milens” and listed her address as “18 Bedford Ct.” See Exhibit Q-1, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 82, line 10. There is no other voter registered at 18 Bedford Ct. whose first initial is “H.” See excerpts from the Voter Rolls for the other residents of 18 Bedford Ct. at id.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Skyler J. Arndt-Briggs, at 29 Henry St. Ms. Arndt-Briggs signed the Petition, “S. Arndt-Briggs 29 Henry St.” See Exhibit Q-2, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 99, line 16. There is no other voter registered at 29 Henry St. whose first initial is “S.” See excerpts from the Voter Rolls for the other residents of 29 Henry St. at id.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Jian Chang, at 23 Phillips St. Ms. Chang signed the Petition, “Chang, J., 23 Phillips St.” See Exhibit Q-3, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and the Petition, page 78, line 1. There is no other voter registered at 23 Phillips St. whose first initial is “J.” See excerpts from the Voter Rolls for the other residents of 23 Phillips St. at id. Even though she listed her last name first and used only her first initial, Ms. Chang signed substantially as registered. See 950 CMR 55.03(3)(d) and Exhibit Q-3. Also, her voter registration card shows that she signs her last name first. Id. Accordingly, the Board should have certified Ms. Chang’s signature.

D. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Jennifer Goodheart, at 32 Jenks St. Ms. Goodheart signed the Petition, “J. Goodheart 32 Jenks St.” See Exhibit Q-4, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and the Petition page 12, line 9. There is no other voter registered at 32 Jenks St. whose first initial is “J.” See excerpts from the Voter Rolls for the other residents of 32 Jenks St. at id. Accordingly, under 950 CMR 55.03(3), the Board should have certified Ms. Goodheart’s signature on the Petition.

94. The Board failed to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7, and 950 CMR 55.03(3)(g) by not certifying the signatures of three voters who printed their names next to their signatures. These names should have been certified.

A. The Voter Rolls contain the name of Plaintiff, Gruff Owen Davies, at 41 Blue Hills Rd. Mr. Davies' signature on the Petition is difficult to read, but he printed next to his signature, "Gruff Davies, 41 Blue Hills Rd. Amherst." See Exhibit R-1, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 143, line 15. Based on the printed name and the address, under 950 CMR § 55.03(3)(g), the Board should have certified Mr. Davies' signature.

B. The Voter Rolls contain the name Corinna Frieda Serviente at 170 East Hadley Rd., Apt. 46. Ms. Serviente signed the Petition and printed her name, Corinne Serviente 170 E. Hadley Rd #46." See Exhibit R-2, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 60, line 9. Based on the printed name and address, under 950 CMR § 55.03(3)(g), the Board should have certified Ms. Serviente's signature.

C. The Voter Rolls contain the name Amilcar Shabazz at 29 Chapel Rd. Mr. Shabazz printed his name "Amilcar Shabazz, 29 Chapel Rd." See Exhibit R-3, an excerpt from the Voter Roll and Petition page 002, line 17. Based on the printed name and address, under 950 CMR § 55.03(3)(g), the Board should have certified Mr. Shabazz's signature.

COUNT I
(For Declaratory Relief)

95. Plaintiffs restate and reallege the allegations of the paragraphs set forth above as if restated and realleged herein.

96. The Board, as a public entity, owed a duty to the Plaintiffs and other signatories on the Petition to comply with G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations, and not to violate their rights under the United States Constitution and the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, in deciding whether to certify the signatures on the Petition.

97. There is an actual controversy between the Plaintiffs and the Board as to whether the Board:

A. Breached its duty to the Plaintiffs and the other signatories on the Petition and violated G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations, by failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it should have certified;

B. Breached its duty to the Plaintiffs and the other signatories on the Petition under the Town Charter and otherwise erred by concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition set forth in the Town Charter;

C. Violated Plaintiffs' right to petition the government to redress grievances under Article 19 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Right and the First Amendment to the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (ii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iii) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter; and

D. Violated Plaintiffs' fundamental right to vote under Article 9 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (ii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iii) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter, in that such violations resulted in the Board not counting at least 76 "votes" on the Petition that it should have counted and depriving those signatories and other proponents of the Petition the right to vote on whether to repeal the Measure.

98. The Board, through counsel, has taken the position that it does not have the authority to re-open certification decisions after deciding not to certify the Petition, and that Plaintiffs' only remedy is to seek judicial review of its certification decisions.

99. Plaintiffs have been injured by the Board's:

A. Breach of its duty to the Plaintiffs and the other signatories on the Petition by violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations in failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it should have certified;

B. Breach of its duty to the Plaintiffs and the other signatories on the Petition under the Town Charter by concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition set forth in the Town Charter;

C. Violation of Plaintiffs' right to petition the government to redress grievances under Article 19 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the First Amendment to the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (ii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iii) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter; and

D. Violation of Plaintiffs' fundamental right to vote under Article 9 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (ii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iii) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter, in that such violations resulted in the Board not counting at least 76 "votes" on the Petition that it should have counted and depriving those signatories and other proponents of the Petition the right to vote on whether to repeal the Measure.

100. Plaintiffs are entitled to declarations that the Board:

A. Breached its duty to the Plaintiffs by violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and 950 CMR 55.00, et seq., and failing to certify the at least 76 signatures on the Petition described above;

B. Breached its duty to the Plaintiffs by violating the Town Charter in concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition as a result of its wrongfully failing to certify the at least 76 signatures on the Petition described above;

C. Violated Plaintiffs' right to petition the government to redress grievances under Article 19 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the First Amendment to the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (ii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iii) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter; and

D. Violated Plaintiffs' fundamental right to vote under Article 9 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the United States Constitution by failing to certify at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (ii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iii) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter, in that such violations resulted in the Board not counting at least 76 "votes" on the Petition that it should have counted and depriving those 76 and other proponents of the Petition of the right to vote on whether to repeal the Measure.

101. Entry of the requested declarations would lead to resolution of the dispute between the Plaintiffs and the Board.

WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS REQUEST THE RELIEF SET FORTH BELOW.

COUNT II
(For Relief in the Nature of Mandamus pursuant to G.L. c. 249, § 5)

102. Plaintiffs restate and reallege the allegations of the paragraphs set forth above as if restated and realleged herein.

103. As a result of the Board's violations of law as set forth above, the Plaintiffs are entitled to entry of an order of mandamus directing the Board to (a) certify all persons whose signatures were not certified for the reasons described in paragraphs 75 and 88 above including, without limitation, the at least 76 signatures described above, and (b) conclude that the proponents of the Petition have satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition set in the Town Charter.

WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS REQUEST THE RELIEF SET FORTH BELOW.

COUNT III
(42 U.S.C. § 1983)

104. Plaintiffs restate and reallege the allegations of the paragraphs set forth above as if restated and realleged herein.

105. Acting under color of, among other statutes and regulations, G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations, the Board has wrongfully deprived the Plaintiffs of their Federal constitutional right to vote and their Federal constitutional right to petition their government for redress of grievances.

106. The Board has violated the Plaintiffs' rights under 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs request the relief set forth below:

COUNT IV
(42 U.S.C. § 1988)

107. Plaintiffs restate and reallege the allegations of the paragraphs set forth above as if restated and realleged herein.

108. As the Board violated Plaintiffs' rights under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, the Plaintiffs are entitled to an award of reasonable attorneys' fees and costs under 42 U.S.C. § 1988.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs request the relief set forth below:

PRAYERS FOR RELIEF

Plaintiffs respectfully requests that this Court:

- A. On Count I, enter Judgment in favor of Plaintiffs declaring that the Board:
1. Breached its duty to the Plaintiffs by violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and 950 CMR 55.00, et seq., by failing to certify the categories of signatures described in paragraphs 75 and 88, and by failing to certify the 76 signatures on the Petition described above;
 2. Breached its duty to the Plaintiffs by violating the Town Charter in concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold for a Voter Veto petition by wrongfully failing to certify the categories of signatures described in paragraphs 75 and 88, and by failing to certify the at least 76 signatures on the Petition described above;
 3. Violated Plaintiffs' right to petition the government to redress grievances under Article 19 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the First Amendment to the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify the categories of signatures described in paragraphs 75 and 88, (ii) failing to certify the at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (iii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iv) erroneously

concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter; and

4. Violated Plaintiffs' fundamental right to vote under Article 9 of the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights and the United States Constitution by (i) failing to certify the categories of signatures described in paragraphs 75 and 88, (ii) failing to certify the at least 76 signatures on the Petition that it was required to certify; (iii) violating G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations; and (iv) erroneously concluding that proponents of the Petition had not satisfied the 5% threshold under the Town Charter, in that such violations resulted in the Board not counting the categories of signatures described in paragraphs 75 and 88 including the at least 76 "votes" on the Petition that it should have counted and depriving those 76 and other proponents of the Petition of the right to vote on whether to repeal the Measure.

5. On Count II, enter Judgment in favor of the Plaintiffs directing the Town to certify on the Petition all persons whose signatures were not certified for the reasons described in paragraphs 75 and 88 including, without limitation, the at least the 76 signatures described herein, and conclude that the proponents of the Petition have satisfied the 5% threshold required by the Charter;

B. On Count III, enter Judgment that the Board violated Plaintiffs' rights under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, by acting under, among other statutes and regulations, G.L. c. 53, § 7, and the Regulations, and wrongfully depriving them of their:

1. right to petition the government to redress grievances under the First Amendment to the United States Constitution by failing to certify their signatures on the Petition; and

2. fundamental right to vote under the United States Constitution by failing to certify their signatures on the Petition and depriving them of the right to vote to repeal the Measure.

C. On all Counts, enter Judgment in favor of the Plaintiffs granting them their reasonable attorneys' fees and costs in this matter; and

D. On all Counts, enter Judgment in favor of Plaintiffs granting them such other relief as may be appropriate and just.

TERRY Y. ALLEN, et al.,

TERRY Y. ALLEN, et al.,

Respectfully submitted,

Respectfully submitted,

By their attorney,

 /s/ Carol Gray

Carol Gray, BBO # 600892
815 South East Street
Amherst, MA 01002
413-297-1075
Carol.gray@uconn.edu

By their attorneys,

 /s/ Thomas O. Bean

Thomas O. Bean, BBO #548072 (lead counsel)
Verrill Dana, LLP
One Federal Street – 20th Floor
Boston, MA 02110
(617) 309-2600 (Tel)
(617) 309-2601 (Fax)
tbean@verrill-law.com

Dated: June 4, 2021

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY

TERRY Y. ALLEN, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF THE
TOWN OF AMHERST,

Defendant.

CIVIL ACTION NO. SJ 2021-0187

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Thomas O. Bean, counsel to the Plaintiffs, hereby certify that on the 4th day of June, 2021, I caused a true and accurate copy of the Amended Complaint and exhibits thereto to be served via electronic mail upon the following counsel for the Defendant:

Lauren F. Goldberg, Esq.
Gregg J. Corbo, Esq.
KP LAW
101 Arch Street, 12th Floor
Boston, MA 02110
617-654-1764
GCorbo@k-plaw.com
LGoldberg@k-plaw.com

/s/ Thomas O. Bean, Esquire
Verrill Dana LLP
One Federal Street, 20th Floor
Boston, MA 02110
617-309-2600
tbean@verrill-law.com

June 4, 2021

EXHIBIT A



Amherst Home Rule Charter

September 25, 2017

Table of Contents

ARTICLE 1: INCORPORATION, POWERS, ETC.	1
ARTICLE 2: LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	4
ARTICLE 3: EXECUTIVE BRANCH	9
ARTICLE 4: OTHER ELECTED OFFICES	14
ARTICLE 5: FINANCIAL POLICIES AND PROCEDURES	17
ARTICLE 6: ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION	20
ARTICLE 7: ELECTIONS	22
ARTICLE 8: PUBLIC PARTICIPATION MECHANISMS	23
ARTICLE 9: GENERAL PROVISIONS	27
ARTICLE 10: TRANSITION PROVISIONS	30

ARTICLE 1: INCORPORATION, POWERS, ETC.

SECTION 1.1: INCORPORATION

The inhabitants of Amherst, within the territorial limits established by law, shall continue to be a municipal corporation, a body corporate and politic, under the name "Town of Amherst."

SECTION 1.2: SHORT TITLE

This instrument shall be known and may be cited as the Amherst Home Rule Charter.

SECTION 1.3: DIVISION OF POWERS

All legislative powers of the Town shall be exercised by a Town Council hereafter established by this Charter. The administration of all Town fiscal, prudential, and municipal affairs shall be vested in the executive branch headed by the Town Manager.

SECTION 1.4: POWERS OF THE TOWN

Subject only to express limitations on the exercise of any power or function by a municipal government in the constitution or general laws of the Commonwealth, it is the intention and the purpose of the voters of Amherst through the adoption of this Charter to secure for themselves and their government all of the powers it is possible to secure as fully and as completely as though each such power were specifically and individually enumerated in this Charter.

For the purposes of classifying Amherst in those instances where the laws of the Commonwealth may distinguish between municipalities classified as "towns" and those classified as "cities", it is intended that this Charter shall be construed as providing a city form of government.

SECTION 1.5: CONSTRUCTION

The powers of Amherst under this Charter are to be construed liberally in favor of the Town, and the specific mention of any particular power is not intended to limit the general powers of the Town as stated in this Article. To the extent that any provision of this Charter shall conflict with any special act or general law adopted by the Town to the contrary, the provision of this Charter shall prevail.

SECTION 1.6: INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS

Subject only to express limitations in the constitution or general laws of the Commonwealth, Amherst may exercise any of its powers or perform any of its functions, and may participate in their financing, jointly or in cooperation, by contract or otherwise, with the Commonwealth or any agency or political subdivision of the Commonwealth, or with the United States government or any of its agencies.

SECTION 1.7: DEFINITIONS

Unless another meaning is clearly apparent from the manner in which the word or phrase is used, the following words and phrases as used in this Charter shall have the following meanings:

Agency: See "Town Agency."

Charter: The word "Charter" shall mean the Amherst Home Rule Charter and includes any amendments to it hereafter adopted.

Emergency: The word "emergency" shall mean a sudden, unexpected, unforeseen happening, occurrence or condition which necessitates immediate action or response.

Ex Officio: The phrase "ex officio" shall mean by virtue or because of an office.

Full Town Council: The phrase "full Town Council" shall mean all 13 seats on the Town Council, even if 1 or more seats are vacant.

General Laws: The phrase "general laws" shall mean laws enacted by the state legislature which apply alike to all cities and towns, to all cities, to a class of 2 or more cities, or to a class of cities and towns of which Amherst is a member, as well as the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a codification and revision of statutes enacted on December 22, 1920, and including all amendments thereto subsequently adopted.

Law: The word "law" when used alone shall mean any statute enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts or any statute enacted by the Congress of the United States and whether otherwise called a general law or a special law or a public law.

Majority Vote: The phrase "majority vote" when used in connection with a meeting of the Town Council shall mean greater than one-half of those present and voting, provided that a quorum is present, unless a different quantum of vote is required by this Charter, bylaw, or law.

Measure: The word "measure" shall mean any bylaw, order, resolution, or other vote or proceeding adopted, or that the Town Council might adopt.

Multiple-Member Body: The phrase "multiple-member body" shall mean any board, commission, committee, sub-committee, or other body consisting of 2 or more persons whether elected, appointed, or otherwise constituted, but not including the Town Council, School Committee, or Library Trustees.

Officer: The word "officer" when used without further qualification or description, shall mean a Town employee having charge of a department, division or office, who in the exercise of the powers or duties of that position exercises some portion of the sovereign power of the Town and whose duties are not simply ministerial in nature.

Public Forum: The phrase "public forum" shall mean a meeting during which more than one-half of the meeting time on the agenda is devoted to public comment.

Quorum: The word "quorum" shall mean a majority of all seats of a multiple-member body even if 1 or more seats are vacant, unless some other number is required by this Charter or by law.

Regional School Committee: The phrase "Regional School Committee" shall mean the Regional District School Committee as established and defined in the agreement titled "Establishing a Regional School District Comprising the Towns of Amherst, Pelham, Leverett and Shutesbury", and any other agreement entered into

at any time by Amherst to form a regional school district pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 71.

Resident: The word “resident” shall mean a person domiciled in Amherst.

Special Act: The phrase “special act” shall mean an act requested by the Town of Amherst and enacted by the state legislature that applies only to Amherst.

Town: The word “Town” shall mean the Town of Amherst.

Town Agency: The phrase “Town agency” shall mean any multiple-member body or any department, division, or office of the Town of Amherst.

Town Bulletin Board: The phrase “Town bulletin board” shall mean the display in the Town Hall on which the Town Clerk posts official notices of meetings and upon which other official Town notices are posted, the display on the Town’s website established and maintained by the Town as its online repository of municipal information, or the display at any other location(s) as may be designated from time to time by the Town Council.

Vacancy: The word “vacancy” shall mean an office or position that becomes open prior to the end of a person’s elected or appointed term due to death, resignation, or removal of that person, or as a result of a failure to elect.

Voters: The word “voters” shall mean registered voters of the Town of Amherst.

ARTICLE 2: LEGISLATIVE BRANCH

SECTION 2.1: COMPOSITION, TERM OF OFFICE, AND ELIGIBILITY

(a) Composition: There shall be a Town Council consisting of 13 members which shall exercise the policy leadership and legislative powers of the Town. Three (3) of these members, to be known as Councilors-at-Large, shall be nominated from and elected by the voters. Ten (10) of these members, to be known as District Councilors, shall be nominated from and elected by the voters in each district, with 2 such Councilors to be elected from each of the 5 districts into which the Town is divided under Sections 7.4 and 10.7(e).

(b) Term of Office: The term of office for Town Councilors shall be 2 years each, beginning on the first Monday in the January following the regular Town election, except when that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event the term shall begin on the following day. Members shall serve until successors have been sworn.

(c) Eligibility: Any voter shall be eligible to hold the office of Councilor-at-Large. A District Councilor must be a voter at the time of election in the district from which election is sought. If a District Councilor or a Councilor-at-Large moves from the Town during the Councilor's term, that office shall immediately be deemed vacant and filled in the manner provided in Section 2.12. A District Councilor who moves from the district from which the Councilor was elected, but who remains a resident of the Town, may continue to serve out the remainder of the term to which elected.

SECTION 2.2: COUNCIL PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT: ELECTION AND TERM; POWERS AND DUTIES; STATE OF THE TOWN ADDRESS

(a) Election and Term: As soon as practical after the Councilors-elect have been sworn following each regular Town election, and annually, the members of the Town Council shall elect a President who shall serve for a 1-year term and a Vice President who shall serve for a 1-year term. The method of election of the President and Vice President shall be consistent with the rules of the Town Council. The Town Council may reorganize at any time at its discretion.

(b) Powers and Duties: The President shall prepare the agenda for Town Council meetings with advice from members of the Town Council and the Town Manager. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Town Council, regulate its proceedings, and decide all questions of order. The President shall appoint members of, and oversee, all committees of the Town Council, whether standing or ad hoc. The President shall have the same powers to vote upon measures coming before the Town Council as any other member of the Town Council. The President shall perform ceremonial functions and any other duties consistent with the office that are established by Charter, measure, or other vote of the Town Council. The Vice President shall preside in the absence of the President.

(c) State of the Town Address: Each year the Town Council President and the Town Manager shall address the elected bodies, officers of the Town, and the public on the state of affairs of the Town.

SECTION 2.3: PROHIBITIONS

(a) Holding Other Town Position: Except as otherwise provided by the Charter, no current member of the Town Council shall hold any other compensated Town position. No former member of the Town Council shall

be appointed to any compensated appointed Town office until 12 months following the date on which the former member's service on the Town Council has terminated, unless such appointment is affirmed by a vote of 10 members of the Town Council. This provision shall not prohibit a Town employee who vacated a position in order to serve as a member of the Town Council from returning to the same position, or a similar position at the same pay grade, within 12 months of the conclusion of such service as a council member.

(b) Interference with Administration: Neither the Town Council nor any individual member thereof shall give orders or directions either publicly or privately to any employee of the Town not appointed by the Town Council.

SECTION 2.4: COMPENSATION

The members of the Town Council shall, subject to appropriation, receive compensation for their services as set by the Town Council. No measure increasing or reducing the compensation of the members of the Town Council shall be effective unless it is adopted by a majority vote of the full Town Council during the first 18 months of the Town Councilors' term and provides that the compensation increase or reduction is to take effect upon the reorganization of the Town government following the next regular Town election.

SECTION 2.5: GENERAL POWERS

Except as otherwise provided by the general laws or this Charter, all powers of the Town shall be vested in the Town Council as a whole, which shall provide for the performance of all duties and obligations imposed upon the Town by law.

SECTION 2.6: EXERCISE OF POWERS; QUORUM; RULES; ETC.

(a) Exercise of Powers: Except as otherwise provided by the general laws or by this Charter, the policy leadership and legislative powers of the Town Council may be exercised in a manner determined by the Town Council.

(b) Quorum: Unless otherwise provided by this Charter, the presence of 7 members of the Town Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

(c) Adoption of Measures: Except in the event a higher quantum of vote is required by general laws or this Charter, the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present is required to adopt any measure.

(d) Rules of Procedure: The Town Council shall adopt rules regulating the procedures of the Town Council, which shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(i) Regular meetings of the Town Council shall be held at a time and place fixed by measure, but not less than once per month.

(ii) All regular meetings of the Town Council shall provide for a period of public comment. The Town Council may promulgate rules that regulate the period of public comment.

(iii) Special meetings of the Town Council shall be held at the call of the President or at the call of any 3 or more members, for any purpose.

(iv) Emergency meetings, which shall be designated an emergency by the Town Council President, or the Vice President in the absence of the President, shall be posted and conducted in accordance with the general laws.

(v) Minutes shall include a record of each vote taken by each member or shall indicate that the vote was unanimous. Town Council shall provide for a schedule regarding adoption and publication of minutes, in accordance with the general laws.

(e) The Town Council shall determine its own standing or ad hoc committees.

SECTION 2.7: DISTRICT MEETINGS

The Town Councilors from each district shall convene a minimum of 2 meetings in their districts each year open to all residents. The purpose is to facilitate 2-way communication between the Town government and the residents of the district. Residents may submit discussion topics to their District Councilors in advance, and District Meetings must include a period of public comment.

SECTION 2.8: INVESTIGATIONS AND ACCESS TO INFORMATION

(a) Investigations: The Town Council may investigate the affairs of the Town and the conduct or performance of any Town agency, except those Town agencies under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, Regional School Committee, or Library Trustees. Town Council requests for information must comply with Sections 2.8(b), (c), (d), and (e) below.

(b) Information Requests: The Town Council may require a representative of a multiple-member body to appear before the Town Council to give any information that the Town Council may require in relation to the municipal services, functions, and powers or duties which are within the scope of responsibility of that multiple-member body.

(c) Town Manager: The Town Council may require the Town Manager to provide specific information to it on any matter within the jurisdiction of the Town Council. The Town Council may require the Town Manager to appear before it at any time to provide specific information on the conduct of any aspect of the business of the Town. The Town Manager may bring to such meeting any assistant, department head, or other Town official or employee or other resources to assist the Town Manager in responding to questions which may be posed by the Town Council.

(d) Superintendent of Schools and Library Director: The Town Council may require the Superintendent or Library Director to provide specific information to it on any matter within the jurisdiction of the Town Council. The Town Council may require the Superintendent or Library Director to appear before it at any time to provide specific information on the conduct of any aspect of the business of their respective Town agencies that is within the jurisdiction of the Town Council. The Superintendent of Schools or Library Director may bring to such meeting any assistant, department head, or other Town official or employee or other resources to assist the Superintendent or Library Director in responding to questions which may be posed by the Town Council.

(e) Notice: The Town Council shall give reasonable notice of not less than 5 days to the representative of the multiple-member body, Town Manager, Superintendent of Schools, or Library Director. The notice shall include specific questions on which the Town Council seeks information. No person called to appear before

the Town Council under Section 2.8 shall be required to respond to any question not relevant or related to those questions presented in advance and in writing.

SECTION 2.9: APPOINTMENTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR REMOVALS BY THE TOWN COUNCIL

In addition to the appointment of the Town Manager, as set forth in Section 3.1, and Interim Town Manager, as set forth in Section 3.6, Town Council shall have the following appointment authority:

(a) Clerk of the Council: The Town Council shall appoint a Clerk of the Town Council, who may be a Town employee, to hold office at the Council's pleasure. The Clerk of the Town Council shall perform duties as may be assigned by this Charter or by other vote of the Town Council.

(b) Additional Staff: Subject to appropriation, the Town Council may appoint additional staff to be under the supervision of the Council President as the Town Council deems necessary.

(c) Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals: The Town Council shall appoint all members of the Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals for staggered 3-year terms.

(d) Non-voting Liaisons: The Town Council may select from among its membership non-voting liaisons to multiple-member bodies, the School Committee, and/or the Library Trustees.

(e) Suspension or Removal: The Town Council may suspend or remove persons appointed under this Section following the opportunity for a meeting or executive session as provided by general law. Members of multiple-member bodies appointed by the Town Council may also be removed in accordance with the provisions of Section 9.14 of this Charter.

SECTION 2.10: BYLAWS AND OTHER MEASURES

(a) Bylaws and Other Measures: Proposed bylaws and other measures shall be introduced in writing and in the form necessary for final adoption. A proposed bylaw to amend or repeal a portion of any Town bylaw shall set out in full the portion to be so amended or repealed.

Any proposed bylaw, except an emergency measure, shall be published on the Town bulletin board not less than 14 days prior to its final passage. Prior to final passage, each proposed bylaw shall be read at 2 separate Council meetings, except as provided in Section 2.10(b) below.

The affirmative vote of a majority of the full Town Council shall be necessary for the final passage of any bylaw, except in the event a higher quantum of vote is required by general laws or this Charter.

Unless otherwise provided by general law or this Charter, every vote adopting, amending, or rescinding a bylaw shall become effective at the expiration of 14 days after final passage or a specified later date.

(b) Emergency Measures: An emergency measure shall be introduced in the form and manner prescribed for measures generally, except that it shall be plainly designated as an emergency measure and shall contain statements after the enacting clause declaring that an emergency exists and describing the scope and nature of the emergency in clear and specific terms. A preamble which declares and defines the emergency shall be separately voted and shall require the affirmative vote of 7 members of the Town Council. An emergency measure shall become effective upon adoption or at such later time as it may specify. An emergency measure may be passed, with or without amendment, or rejected at the same meeting at which such measure is introduced. Emergency measures shall stand repealed on the 61st day following their adoption, unless an earlier date is specified in the measure.

(c) Right to Postpone: On the first occasion that the question on adoption of a non-emergency measure is put to the Town Council, if a single member present objects to the taking of the vote, the vote shall be postponed until the next meeting of the Town Council, whether regular or special. If, when the matter is next taken up for a vote, 4 or more members object to the taking of the vote, the matter shall be further postponed for not less than an additional 5 days. This procedure shall not be used more than once for any specific measure whether or not such measure is amended. The use of this right to postpone shall have privilege over all motions, must be raised prior to or at the call by the presiding officer for a vote, and, once invoked, all debate on the measure shall cease.

SECTION 2.11: TOWN COUNCIL CONFIRMATION OF CERTAIN APPOINTMENTS

(a) Department Heads: The Town Manager shall refer to the Town Council and simultaneously file with the Town Clerk, the name of each person the Town Manager desires to appoint as a Town department head. Appointment of a department head made by the Town Manager shall become effective on the 14th day after the date on which notice of the proposed appointment was filed with the Town Clerk unless approved or rejected by a majority of the full Town Council within the 14 days.

(b) Members of Multiple-Member Bodies: The Town Manager shall refer to the Town Council and simultaneously file with the Town Clerk, the name of each person the Town Manager desires to appoint as a member of a multiple-member body. Appointment of a member of a multiple-member body made by the Town Manager shall become effective on the 30th day after the date on which notice of the proposed appointment was filed with the Town Clerk unless approved or rejected by a majority of the full Town Council within the 30 days.

SECTION 2.12: FILLING OF VACANCIES

Whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of Councilor-at-Large or District Councilor, the vacancy shall be filled within 45 days of the vacancy by roll call vote of the remaining members of the Town Council. District Councilor vacancies shall be filled by a voter of the District in which the vacancy occurs. Councilor-at-Large vacancies shall be filled by any voter of the Town. Notice of a Town Councilor vacancy shall be published on the Town bulletin board for a minimum of 21 days prior to the meeting at which the Town Council shall fill any such vacancy. No Councilor elected under this Section shall be entitled to be listed on the ballot as a "candidate for re-election" at the next regular Town election.

SECTION 2.13: PUBLIC FORUMS

The President of the Town Council shall call not fewer than 2 public forums a year to address the master plan and the budget, respectively. The public forums shall present the public with context, alert the public to upcoming issues, and collect feedback from the public.

SECTION 2.14: WATER COMMISSION, SEWER COMMISSION, AND PUBLIC WAYS

The Town Council shall serve as the Water Commission and as the Sewer Commission. The Town Council shall control and regulate the public ways.

ARTICLE 3: EXECUTIVE BRANCH

SECTION 3.1: APPOINTMENT AND QUALIFICATIONS

The Town Council shall appoint a Town Manager by a majority vote of the full Town Council. The Town Manager shall be a person of proven administrative ability, especially qualified by education and training with prior experience as a city or town manager or an assistant city or town manager or the equivalent public or private sector level experience. The Town Council may establish additional qualifications as deemed necessary and appropriate. The Town Manager shall devote full-time service to the duties of the office and shall not hold any other elective or appointive office in the Town, nor shall the Town Manager engage in other business unless such business is approved in advance by 7 members of the Town Council and does not violate state ethics or conflict of interest laws. The Town Manager need not be a resident of the Town at the time of appointment, but must establish residency within 1 year, unless the Town Council shall waive such residency requirement.

SECTION 3.2: EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE POWERS AND DUTIES

The Town Manager shall be the chief executive officer of the Town and shall be responsible to the Town Council for the proper operation of Town affairs for which the Town Manager is given responsibility under this Charter. The Town Manager shall be responsible for implementation of policy decisions and direction provided by the Town Council, as reflected by the Town Council's votes and resolutions, and by enactment of bylaws, appropriation orders, and loan authorizations. The powers, duties, and responsibilities of the Town Manager as set forth herein shall extend and apply to all Town departments, excluding those powers, duties, and responsibilities vested in the School Committee, Regional School Committee, and Library Trustees. These powers, duties, and responsibilities shall include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- (a) Supervise, direct, and be responsible for the efficient administration of all Town activities placed under the Town Manager's control by the Charter, by measure, or otherwise, including all officers appointed by the Town Manager and the officers' respective Town agencies;
- (b) Coordinate activities of all Town agencies;
- (c) Administer, either directly or through a person supervised by the Town Manager, in accordance with this Charter, all provisions of any general laws applicable to the Town, all measures adopted by the Town Council, and all regulations promulgated by Town agencies;
- (d) Attend all meetings of the Town Council, unless excused by the Council President, and answer all questions related to matters under the general supervision of the Town Manager;
- (e) Keep the Town Council fully informed of the needs of the Town;
- (f) Make recommendations to the Town Council including, but not limited to, measures requiring action, development of policy, and development of annual and long-term goals;
- (g) Determine the existence of a public emergency or danger and be responsible for the maintenance of public safety, public order, and enforcement of laws. The Town Manager shall notify the Town Council President as soon as practical, but within 24 hours, of such a public emergency or danger and the actions taken. Should the declaration of public emergency continue more than 24 hours, the Town Council may meet to review, ratify, or terminate said declaration.
- (h) Ensure that complete records of the financial and administrative activity of the Town are maintained and render reports to the Town Council as may be required;

- (i) Prepare and submit to the Town Council an annual budget, a capital improvement program, and a long term financial forecast;
- (j) Sign all bonds and notes for the borrowing of money;
- (k) Be responsible for the rental, use, maintenance, and repair of all Town facilities, except for those under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, Regional School Committee, and Library Trustees, unless otherwise agreed upon by said entities;
- (l) Be responsible for purchasing all supplies, materials, services, and equipment, for all departments and activities of the Town, and for awarding and executing procurement contracts, except for those under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, Regional School Committee, and Library Trustees, unless otherwise agreed upon by said entities;
- (m) Administer personnel policies, practices, contracts, or rules and regulations, any compensation plan, and related matters for all Town employees placed under the Town Manager's control by this Charter, and administer all collective bargaining agreements entered into by the Town;
- (n) Set the compensation of all Town employees and officers placed under the Town Manager's control by this Charter within the limits established by appropriation and applicable compensation plan;
- (o) Be responsible for the negotiation and enforcement of all contracts and collective bargaining agreements with Town officers and employees, including labor unions, placed under the Town Manager's control by this Charter over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment. The Town Manager may employ special counsel to assist in the performance of these duties. Insofar as such contracts or collective bargaining agreements require funding, such contracts or agreements shall be subject to appropriation by the Town Council;
- (p) Investigate or inquire into the affairs of any Town agency under the authority of the Town Manager;
- (q) Have the authority to prosecute, defend, and compromise all litigation to which the Town is a party and employ special counsel whenever it may be necessary;
- (r) Unless otherwise provided by inter-municipal or regional agreement, measure, or general law, serve as the Town's liaison to any regional entity of which the Town is a member and explore opportunities for intergovernmental cooperation;
- (s) Promote dialogue and partnerships among the Town Council, Town employees, residents, businesses, and other local entities;
- (t) Make a State of the Town Address with the Town Council President as referenced in Section 2.2(c) of this Charter;
- (u) Attend and participate in not fewer than 3 public forums each year addressing (i) the budget as provided in Article 5, (ii) the master plan, and (iii) school matters as provided in Section 4.2(e);
- (v) Communicate regularly with the public regarding local issues, proposal, actions, and challenges;
- (w) Delegate, authorize, or direct a subordinate or employee of the Town to exercise any power, duty, or responsibility which the Town Manager may exercise. All acts performed pursuant to such a delegation shall be considered to be the acts of the Town Manager; and
- (x) Perform such other duties as necessary or as may be assigned by this Charter or by vote of the Town Council.

SECTION 3.3: POWERS OF APPOINTMENT

(a) Town Staff: Except as otherwise provided by this Charter, the Town Manager shall appoint, based upon merit alone, all department heads. All appointments of department heads shall be subject to the provisions of Section 2.11. The Town Manager shall provide for the use and composition of search committees for department heads. The Town Manager shall also appoint officers, subordinates, and employees for whom no other method of selection is provided in this Charter.

(b) Temporary Appointments to Town Offices: Whenever a vacancy, either temporary or permanent, occurs in a Town office and the needs of the Town require that such office be filled, the Town Manager may designate a person to perform the duties of the office on a temporary basis until the position can be filled as provided by law or this Charter. When the Town Manager designates a person under this Section, the Town Manager shall file a certificate with the Town Clerk.

Persons serving as temporary officers under this Section shall have only those powers of the office indispensable and essential to the performance of the duties of the office during the period of temporary appointment and no others. No temporary appointment shall be for more than 150 days, unless an extension of time is approved by the Town Council.

(c) Appointments to Multiple-Member Bodies: Except as otherwise provided by this Charter, the Town Manager shall appoint all members of multiple-member bodies. Members of all appointed multiple-member bodies shall be residents of the Town at the time of appointment and throughout the term of the appointment, unless otherwise approved by Town Council. All appointments to these bodies shall be subject to the provisions of Section 2.11. The Town Manager shall establish a Residents' Advisory Committee to assist with evaluation and selection of candidates for appointment.

In making appointments, the Town Manager shall seek to appoint individuals with relevant expertise or experience. The Town Manager shall establish policies and practices to actively encourage a diverse pool of applicants for multiple-member bodies.

(d) Community Participation Officer: The Town Manager shall appoint a Community Participation Officer to increase participation in local government by diverse residents as described in Section 3.3(c). Such officer may be a current Town employee. The Community Participation Officer will:

- (i) Provide support for individuals interested in being involved in local government;
- (ii) Devise and implement strategies to enhance public engagement;
- (iii) Conduct community outreach efforts to increase participation by underrepresented residents in Town government;
- (iv) Aid in planning and conducting of District Meetings;
- (v) Analyze data on resident engagement;
- (vi) Regularly submit reports to the Town Manager and Town Council; and
- (vii) Carry out any other duties designated by the Town Manager.

SECTION 3.4: POWERS OF SUSPENSION AND REMOVAL

The Town Manager shall have the authority to discipline, suspend, or remove department heads, employees, and officers appointed by the Town Manager, except as may otherwise be provided by law, collective

bargaining agreements, employment agreements, this Charter, or personnel rules. The Town Manager may authorize an officer subject to the Town Manager's direction and supervision to exercise such authority with respect to subordinates in that officer's Town agency. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Charter, however, non-reappointment following the expiration of an appointed term shall not constitute "removal" for purposes of this Section.

SECTION 3.5: COMPENSATION

The Town Manager shall receive such compensation for services as the Town Council shall determine, but such compensation shall be within the limits of available appropriations.

SECTION 3.6: INTERIM TOWN MANAGER

A vacancy in the office of Town Manager shall be filled as soon as possible by the Town Council. Pending appointment of the Town Manager or the filling of any vacancy, the Town Council shall appoint a qualified person as Interim Town Manager to perform the duties of the Town Manager.

SECTION 3.7: TEMPORARY TOWN MANAGER

The Town Manager shall designate by letter filed with the Town Council and Town Clerk, a qualified officer of the Town as Temporary Town Manager to perform the duties of the Town Manager during a temporary absence or disability. The Town Council may not revoke such designation until at least 30 days have elapsed, whereupon it may appoint another officer as Temporary Town Manager to perform the duties of the Town Manager. In the event of failure of the Town Manager to make such designation, or if the person so designated is for any reason unable to serve or is deemed not qualified by the Town Council, the Town Council may designate some other qualified officer as Temporary Town Manager to perform the duties of the Town Manager until the Town Manager returns.

The powers of a Temporary Town Manager shall be limited to matters not admitting of delay. No Temporary Town Manager shall have authority to make any permanent appointment to, or removal from, any office or position.

SECTION 3.8: REMOVAL OR SUSPENSION OF TOWN MANAGER

The Town Council, by affirmative vote of a majority of the full Town Council, may vote to remove or suspend the Town Manager from office in accordance with the following procedure: Before removal or suspension, the Town Council shall adopt a preliminary resolution by the affirmative vote of a majority of the full Town Council. The preliminary resolution may suspend the Town Manager for a period not to exceed 30 days. A copy of the resolution shall be delivered to the Town Manager immediately. If so requested by the Town Manager, the Town Council shall provide a written statement setting forth the reasons for the removal or suspension. Within 5 days after the receipt of the preliminary resolution, the Town Manager may file a written request for a public meeting with the Town Council. If such a meeting is requested, the meeting shall be held not later than 20 days from the date of request. At such meeting, the Town Manager shall be entitled to address the Town Council and make comments related to the preliminary resolution.

If a public meeting has not been requested by the Town Manager, after 10 days following the date of delivery of a copy of the preliminary resolution to the Town Manager, the Town Council may adopt a final resolution of removal or suspension, which may be effective immediately, by the affirmative vote of a majority of the full Town Council.

If the Town Manager requests a public meeting, the Town Council may, at the conclusion of that meeting or within 5 days of the conclusion of that meeting, adopt a final resolution of removal or suspension by an affirmative vote of majority of the full Town Council. In the case of removal, the Town Manager shall continue to receive a salary until the final date of removal becomes effective unless provided otherwise. The action of the Town Council in removing or suspending the Town Manager shall be final.

SECTION 3.9: ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE TOWN MANAGER

The Town Council shall conduct an annual review for the purpose of assessing the Town Manager's performance.

ARTICLE 4: OTHER ELECTED OFFICES

SECTION 4.1: ELECTED OFFICES IN GENERAL

(a) Offices to be Filled by Election: In addition to a Town Council as provided in Article 2, the offices to be filled by ballot of the Town's voters shall be a School Committee, a Board of Library Trustees, a Housing Authority, an Oliver Smith Will Elector, and members of regional authorities or districts requiring election as may be established by general law, inter-local agreements, or otherwise.

(b) Eligibility: Any voter shall be eligible for election to the Town offices listed in Section 4.1(a). Eligibility for election as a member of a regional authority or district will be in accordance with applicable general laws or inter-local agreements. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Section to the contrary, no officer elected to a Town office listed under Article 2 or Section 4.1(a) shall simultaneously hold any other elected Town office. If an officer elected to a Town office listed under Section 4.1(a) removes from the Town during the term for which they are elected, the office shall immediately be declared vacant and filled in the manner provided in Section 4.1(c).

(c) Whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of School Committee, Library Trustees, elected Housing Authority offices, or Oliver Smith Will Elector, the vacancy shall be filled from eligible applicants by a roll call vote of the Town Council and the remaining members of the board, committee, or authority, if any. Within 45 days of said vacancy occurring, the President of the Town Council shall call a special meeting of the Town Council and the remaining members of the relevant board, committee, or authority, if any, to fill the vacancy. Notice of said vacancy shall be published for a minimum of 21 days prior to the meeting at which the vacancy shall be filled. Vacancies shall be filled by a voter. No person appointed under this Section shall be entitled to be listed on the ballot as a "candidate for re-election" at the next regular Town election. The process for filling vacancies in a regional authority or district membership will be in accordance with the applicable general laws or the inter-local agreements, or, if none are applicable, in accordance with this Section.

(d) Compensation: Compensation for elected offices, if any, shall be set in the annual Town Budget. Once compensation is set for elected offices, no increase or reduction of compensation shall be effective unless it is adopted by a majority vote of the full Town Council.

SECTION 4.2: SCHOOL COMMITTEE

(a) Composition and Term: There shall be a School Committee consisting of 5 members, nominated from and elected by the voters. The term of office for School Committee members shall be 2 years, beginning on the first Monday in the January following the regular election, except when that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event the term shall begin on the following day. Members shall serve until successors have been sworn.

(b) Officers: As soon as practicable after the members-elect have been sworn following each regular Town election, and annually, the members of the School Committee shall elect from among its members a Chair and Vice Chair who shall serve for 1-year terms. The method of election of the Chair and Vice Chair shall be consistent with that prescribed by the rules of the School Committee.

(c) Powers and Duties: The School Committee shall have all powers which are conferred on School Committees by the general laws and any additional powers and duties that may be provided by the Charter, bylaw, or otherwise and that are not inconsistent with the grant of powers conferred by the general laws. The powers and duties of the School Committee shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(i) To appoint a superintendent of the schools who shall serve as the chief executive officer of the school system, subject only to policy guidelines and directives adopted by the School Committee and, upon the recommendation of the superintendent, to establish and appoint assistant or associate superintendents as provided in Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 71, Section 59;

(ii) To make all reasonable policies and rules for the management of the public school system and for conducting the business of the School Committee as may be considered necessary or desirable; and

(iii) To review and approve an annual operating budget for the Amherst public schools.

(d) Annual Report: The School Committee shall make an annual report to the Town Council.

(e) Public Forum: The Chair of the School Committee shall call at least 1 public forum a year to address items relevant to the public schools. The public forum shall present the public with context, alert the public to upcoming issues, and collect feedback from the public.

(f) Public Comment: All regular meetings of the School Committee shall provide for a period of public comment. The School Committee may promulgate rules that regulate the period of public comment.

SECTION 4.3: LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(a) Composition and Term: There shall be a Library Board of Trustees consisting of 6 members nominated from and elected by the voters. The term of office for Trustees shall be 2 years, beginning on the first Monday in the January following each Trustee's election, except when that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event the term shall begin on the following day. Members shall serve until successors have been sworn.

(b) Officers: As soon as practicable after the Trustees-elect have been sworn following each regular Town election, and annually, the members of the Library Trustees shall elect from among its members a Chair and Vice Chair who shall serve for 1-year terms. The method of election of the Chair and Vice Chair shall be consistent with that prescribed by the rules of the Library Trustees.

(c) Powers and Duties: The Library Trustees shall have all powers which are conferred on library trustees by the general laws and any additional powers and duties that may be provided by the Charter, bylaw, or otherwise and that are not inconsistent with the grant of powers conferred by the general laws.

(d) Annual Report: The Library Trustees shall make an annual report to the Town Council.

(e) Public Comment: All regular meetings of the Library Trustees shall provide for a period of public comment. The Library Trustees may promulgate rules that regulate the period of public comment.

SECTION 4.4: HOUSING AUTHORITY

(a) Composition and Term: There shall be a Housing Authority consisting of 5 members, with 3 members nominated from and elected by the voters, 1 member appointed by the Commonwealth, and 1 member elected by the Housing Authority tenants. The term of office for the Town-elected members shall be 2 years, beginning on the first Monday in the January following the member's election, except when that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event the term shall begin on the following day. Members shall

serve until successors have been sworn. The term of office for the appointed member and the tenant member shall be as provided by the general laws.

(b) Officers: As soon as practicable after the members-elect have been sworn following each regular Town election, and annually, the members of the Housing Authority shall elect from among its members a Chair and Vice Chair who shall serve for 1-year terms. The method of election of the Chair and Vice Chair shall be consistent with that prescribed by the rules of the Housing Authority.

(c) Powers and Duties: The Housing Authority shall have all powers which are conferred on housing authorities by the general laws and any additional powers and duties that may be provided by the Charter, bylaw, or otherwise and that are not inconsistent with the grant of powers conferred by the general laws.

(d) Annual Report: The Housing Authority shall make an annual report to the Town Council.

SECTION 4.5: OLIVER SMITH WILL ELECTOR

There shall be 1 Oliver Smith Will Elector nominated from and elected by the voters. The term of office for the Oliver Smith Will Elector shall be 2 years, beginning on the first Monday in the January following the member's election, except when that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event the term shall begin on the following day. The Elector shall serve until a successor has been sworn. The Elector shall make an annual report to the Town Council.

ARTICLE 5: FINANCIAL POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

SECTION 5.1: FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the Town shall begin on the first day of July and shall end on the last day of the following June.

SECTION 5.2: BUDGET COORDINATING GROUP

The Town Manager shall call a meeting of the Budget Coordinating Group as defined below before the commencement of the budget process, and may call further meetings during the budget process as necessary. The role of this group shall be to review the financial condition of the Town, revenue and expenditure forecasts, and other relevant information prepared by the Town Manager in order to develop coordinated budget guidelines and calendar and to coordinate the process of budget development.

The Budget Coordinating Group shall consist of the Town Manager, representative(s) of the Town Council, representative(s) of the elementary and regional schools as designated by the School Committee and Regional School Committee, representative(s) of the library as designated by the Library Board of Trustees, and any other persons the Town Council and Town Manager deem necessary.

SECTION 5.3: PUBLIC FORUM

Not later than March 15, but before the Town Manager submits a proposed budget to the Town Council, the President of the Town Council with the cooperation of the Town Manager shall call at least 1 public forum on the topic of the proposed budget. This forum is intended for the Town Council and the Town Manager to present priorities, context based on prior years' budgets, revenue and expenditure forecasts, and other relevant information, and to solicit feedback from the public.

SECTION 5.4: SUBMISSION OF BUDGET; BUDGET MESSAGE

(a) Not later than April 1, the proposed budgets adopted by the Amherst School Committee, Regional School Committee, and Library Trustees shall be submitted to the Town Manager.

(b) Not later than May 1, the Town Manager shall submit to the Town Council a proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year, including municipal, school, and library components as determined by the Town Manager, with an accompanying budget message and supporting documents. The Town Manager shall simultaneously publish the proposed budget on the Town bulletin board.

(c) The budget message of the Town Manager shall explain the proposed budget for all Town agencies in fiscal terms, priorities, and programs. It shall outline proposed financial policies of the Town for the ensuing fiscal year, describe important features of the budget, indicate any major variations from the current fiscal year in financial policies, expenditures, and revenues, together with the reasons for these changes, summarize the Town's debt position, and include other material that the Town Manager considers desirable, or that may be required by the provisions of a Town bylaw. It shall also outline the progress being made on the current capital improvement program.

(d) The proposed budget shall provide a complete financial plan for all Town funds and Town activities for the ensuing fiscal year. Except as may otherwise be required by general law or this Charter, it shall be in the form that the Town Manager considers desirable or as may be required by bylaw.

SECTION 5.5: ACTION ON THE BUDGET

(a) Public Hearing: Immediately upon its receipt of the proposed budget, the Town Council shall refer the budget to the Town Council's Finance Committee. The Finance Committee shall hold a public hearing on the proposed budget, providing no less than 10 days' notice of such hearing. The Finance Committee will thoroughly review the budget and make a presentation and recommendation to the full Town Council within 30 days of referral.

(b) Finance Committee: The Finance Committee of the Town Council shall consider any or all questions which it deems appropriate for the purpose of considering the budget. The Finance Committee as a whole shall have authority at any time to investigate the books, accounts, and management of any Town agency and, via a request to the Town Manager, Superintendent, or Library Director, as appropriate, to require officers and employees of the Town to appear before it and to provide information. The Finance Committee may include members of the public, who shall have a voice but no vote in the Finance Committee's deliberations. Council rules shall address the appointment of such members.

(c) Action by Town Council: The Town Council shall adopt the budget, with or without amendments, by June 30. In amending the budget, the Town Council may delete or decrease any programs or amounts except expenditures required by law. Except on the recommendation of the Town Manager, the Town Council shall not increase any item in, or the total of, the proposed budget, unless otherwise authorized by the general laws. If the Town Council fails to take action on an item in the proposed budget by June 30, that amount shall, without any action by the Town Council, become a part of the appropriations for the ensuing fiscal year and shall be available for the purposes specified. The vote to approve the budget shall be by roll call vote. If the Town Council determines it prudent to separately consider and act on a portion of the budget due to legal requirements, agreements with regional entities of which Amherst is a participant, or for other substantial cause, it may do so, by roll call vote, provided the Town Council complies with Sections 5.5(a) and (b).

SECTION 5.6: SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGETS, OTHER APPROPRIATIONS

Whenever the Town Manager shall submit to the Town Council a request for a new appropriation of any sum of money, either as a supplement to some item in the annual budget or for an item, or items, not included in the annual budget as adopted, the Town Council shall not act upon the request until (a) it has been reviewed by the Finance Committee, (b) it has been published on the Town bulletin board for a minimum of 10 days, and (c) the Town Council has held a public forum concerning the request, unless supplemental funds are needed immediately in the case of a declared emergency, per Section 2.10(b).

SECTION 5.7: CAPITAL INVENTORY AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

(a) Capital Inventory: The Town Manager, in consultation with the Superintendent of schools and Library Director, shall establish and update at least annually an inventory of significant capital assets of The Town, including those assets under the jurisdiction of the School Committee and Library Trustees, such as buildings,

infrastructure (for water, sewer, storm water, as well as roads), vehicles, moveable equipment, and such other property as determined by the Town Council. The Town Council shall establish the requirements for the inventory, such as age, condition, maintenance and repair history, remaining useful life, and other features as the Town Council may deem appropriate.

(b) Capital Improvement Program: The Town Manager, with the advice of a Joint Capital Planning Committee composed of, at a minimum, representatives from the Town Council, School Committee, and Library Trustees, shall create a capital improvement program, which shall include: (i) a clear summary of its contents; (ii) a list of all capital improvements proposed to be undertaken during the next 5 fiscal years with supporting data and rationale; (iii) cost estimates, method of financing, and recommended time schedules; and (iv) the estimated annual cost of operating and maintaining the facilities and/or equipment included. The above information shall be revised and extended each year.

(c) Submission: Not later than May 1, the Town Manager shall prepare and submit to the Town Council the capital inventory and the 5-year capital improvement program.

(d) Public Forum: The Town Council shall make the proposed capital improvement program available to the public and shall hold at least one public forum on the capital improvement program.

(e) Adoption: At any time after the public forum but before June 30, the Town Council shall adopt the capital improvements program, which may be amended, provided that each amendment shall be voted on separately and that an increase in the capital improvements program as submitted shall clearly identify the method of financing to accomplish the proposed increase.

SECTION 5.8: INDEPENDENT AUDIT

The Town Council shall annually provide for an outside audit of the books and accounts of the Town to be conducted by a certified public accountant, or a firm of certified public accountants, which has no personal interest, direct or indirect, in the fiscal affairs of the Town or any of its officers. The Town Manager shall include in the annual budget a sum of money sufficient to satisfy the estimated cost of conducting the audit as presented to the Town Manager, in writing, by the Town Council. The Town Council shall adopt procedures for selection of such accountant or firm. The Clerk of the Town Council shall coordinate the work of the individual or firm selected. The report of the audit shall be filed in final form with the Town Council and the Town Manager not later than March 1 in the year following its award.

SECTION 5.9: EXCEPTIONS TO TIME REQUIREMENTS

The Town Manager may request that the Town Council grant an exception to the deadlines, notice requirements, or publication requirements established by this Article, specifying the reasons for such request. The exception may be granted at the discretion of the Town Council. Such exception shall meet the requirements of the general laws.

ARTICLE 6: ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION

SECTION 6.1: REORGANIZATION OF TOWN AGENCIES

(a) The Town Manager may prepare and submit to the Town Council a reorganization plan which may, subject to applicable law and this Charter, reorganize, consolidate, or abolish any Town agency, in whole or in part, or establish new Town agencies as the Town Manager considers necessary or expedient. The reorganization plan shall be accompanied by an explanatory memorandum which shall include: (i) a summary of the reasons or purposes for the proposed changes; (ii) reference to any bylaws to be repealed or modified; (iii) a summary of proposed bylaw changes to be put into effect should the plan be adopted; and (iv) a summary of the estimated financial impact of the proposed changes.

The term "reorganization plan" shall mean any plan which proposes the abolition, creation, or consolidation of 1 or more Town agencies, including the reassignment of functions from 1 agency to another or the establishment of 1 or more new Town agencies as deemed necessary to deliver Town services.

(b) Every reorganization plan shall, upon receipt by the Town Council, be referred to an appropriate committee of the Town Council which shall, not more than 30 days after receipt of the plan, hold a public forum on the matter and shall, not later than the second regular meeting of the Town Council following the public forum, report either that it approves or disapproves of the plan. A reorganization plan shall become effective 60 days after the date it is received by the Town Council unless the Town Council has prior to that date voted to reject the reorganization plan or unless a later effective date is specified in the plan. A reorganization plan presented by the Town Manager to the Town Council under this Section shall not be amended by the Town Council but shall either be approved or rejected as submitted. Reorganization plans shall not be subject to the Right to Postpone as provided in Section 2.10(c).

SECTION 6.2: PRINCIPLES IN APPOINTING AND PROMOTIONS

(a) All appointments and promotions of Town officers and employees shall be made on the basis of merit demonstrated by examination, past performance, or by other evidence of competence. Each person appointed to fill an office or position shall be a person especially fitted by education, training, and previous work experience to perform the duties of the office or position. All appointments and promotions of personnel shall be subject to applicable provisions of state and federal law, collective bargaining agreements, and Town personnel bylaws and policies and shall further be subject to the limits imposed by existing appropriations.

(b) Whenever a vacancy occurs, or is about to occur, in any Town office or Town employment, the appointing authority shall immediately cause public notice of the vacancy, or impending vacancy, to be published on the Town bulletin board for a period of not less than 14 days. No permanent appointment to fill a vacancy in an office or employment shall be effective until at least 14 days have elapsed following the publication.

(c) The Town shall establish policies and practices to actively encourage a diverse pool of applicants for Town positions.

SECTION 6.3: BOARD OF LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

There shall be a Board of License Commissioners which shall have the power to issue licenses for innholders or common victuallers, the powers of a licensing board appointed under Massachusetts General Laws

Chapter 138, Section 4, and shall be the licensing authority for the purposes of Massachusetts General Laws Chapters 138 and 140. The Board shall have all powers with respect to other licenses for which the Town has statutory and regulatory authority unless otherwise assigned to another Town office or officer by general law. The Board of License Commissioners may grant licenses relating to alcoholic beverages under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 138 and those licenses under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 140 which are not, by the provisions of said Chapter, placed within the jurisdiction of another Town officer or agency.

The Board of License Commissioners shall consist of 5 voters appointed by the Town Manager and confirmed by the Town Council as provided in Section 2.11. Members shall serve for 3-year terms. No person while a member of the Board of License Commissioners shall have any financial interest, directly or indirectly, in the sale or distribution of alcoholic beverages, marijuana, or any regulated substance that may come under the purview of the Board of License Commissioners in any form.

The Building Inspector, the Director of Public Health, the Fire Chief, and the Police Chief, or their designees, or persons performing similar duties under any other title, shall advise the Board of License Commissioners when requested.

The Board of License Commissioners shall make an annual report to the Town Council.

ARTICLE 7: ELECTIONS

SECTION 7.1: TOWN ELECTIONS

The regular Town election shall be held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in each odd-numbered year.

The order in which names of candidates appear on the ballot for each office shall be determined by a drawing, by lot, conducted by the Town Clerk, on the next business day following the last day for withdrawals, which drawing shall be open to the public and notice of which shall be published on the Town bulletin board.

SECTION 7.2: NON-PARTISAN ELECTIONS; BALLOT DESIGNATIONS

All elections for Town offices shall be non-partisan and election ballots shall be printed without any party mark, emblem, or other designation.

SECTION 7.3: SIGNATURE REQUIREMENTS

The number of signatures of voters required to place the name of a candidate on the official ballot to be used at an election shall be as follows: for the office of District Councilor, 25 signatures, all of which shall be from the district from which the nomination is sought; for the office of Councilor-at-Large, and for all other elected offices, 50 signatures.

SECTION 7.4: DISTRICTS

The territory of Amherst shall be divided into 5 districts based on compact and contiguous territory, bounded insofar as possible by the center line of known streets or ways or by other well defined limits. Each of the 5 districts shall consist of as nearly an equal number of inhabitants as it is possible to achieve and shall, to the extent possible, cluster together centers of common interest or neighborhoods, considering, but not limited to, places where people live, congregate, recreate, worship, shop, and learn. Each such district shall be composed of voting precincts established in accordance with general laws. Every 10 years, upon receipt of the final results of the decennial federal census, the Town Council shall appoint a Districting Advisory Board composed of 9 members from diverse geographical areas of the Town, plus the Town Clerk or the Town Clerk's designee as a nonvoting member ex officio, to review such districts and propose changes if necessary to such districts to ensure their uniformity in number of inhabitants and conformity with state and federal law.

SECTION 7.5: APPLICATION OF GENERAL LAWS

Except as provided in this Charter, all Town elections shall be governed by the laws of the Commonwealth relating to the right to vote, the registration of voters, the nomination of candidates, the conduct of general and special elections, the submission of Charters, Charter amendments and other propositions to the voters, the counting of votes, the recounting of votes, and the determination of results.

SECTION 7.6: PUBLICATION OF CANDIDATE STATEMENTS

The Town Council shall establish a process compliant with state campaign and political finance laws for candidates whose names will appear on the election ballot to publish statements regarding their candidacy on the Town bulletin board.

ARTICLE 8: PUBLIC PARTICIPATION MECHANISMS

SECTION 8.1: OPEN MEETING OF THE RESIDENTS

Upon the request in writing of 200 residents 18 years or older, including names and addresses, submitted to the Town Council, School Committee, or Library Trustees stating one or more specific issues or concerns related to matters upon which the requested body may act, the President or Chair of said entity shall call an open meeting of the residents of the Town setting forth the specific purpose or purposes thereof. The President or Chair of said entity or other designee of said entity shall preside and regulate the proceedings of such meetings. The presiding officer shall allow the opportunity to speak to those in attendance wishing to address the Town Council, School Committee, or Library Trustees. The Town Council, School Committee, or Library Trustees may also call meetings of the residents of the Town upon their own initiative. No open meeting shall be held upon any 1 subject more than once in any given 12-month period, as determined by the President or Chair of the appropriate body.

SECTION 8.2: FREE PETITION

(a) Resident Petitions, Action Discretionary: The Town Council, School Committee, and Library Trustees shall receive all petitions signed by 1 or more residents and addressed to any of them concerning a matter upon which they could act and may, in their respective discretion, take such action in regard to such petitions as they deem necessary and advisable.

(b) Group Petitions, Action Required: The Town Council shall hold a public hearing and act with respect to every petition which is addressed to it and which is signed by at least 150 voters as certified by the Board of Registrars. The hearing shall be held by the Town Council or by a committee or subcommittee thereof, and the Town Council shall act not later than 3 months after the petition is filed with the Clerk of the Town Council. Hearings on 2 or more petitions filed under this Section may be held at the same time and place. The Clerk of the Town Council shall mail notice of the hearing to the 10 petitioners whose names first appear on each such petition at least 14 days before the hearing. The Town Council shall publish a general summary of the subject matter of the petition and a notice stating: (i) the times and places where copies of the group petition are available for inspection by the public, and (ii) the date, place, and time not less than 2 weeks after such publication, when a public hearing on the petition will be held by the Town Council. No hearing shall be heard upon any 1 subject more than once in any given 12-month period, as determined by the Town Council President.

SECTION 8.3: INITIATIVE MEASURES

(a) Commencement: Initiative procedures shall be started by the filing with the Clerk of the Town Council of a proposed initiative petition on a form prepared by the Town. The petition shall be addressed to the Town Council, shall contain a request for the passage of a particular measure which shall be set forth in full in the petition, and shall be physically signed by at least 250 voters as certified by the Board of Registrars. The petition shall be accompanied by an affidavit signed by 10 voters and containing their residential addresses stating they will constitute the petitioners committee and be responsible for circulating the petition and filing it in proper form. Signatures to an initiative petition need not all be on 1 paper but all papers pertaining to any 1 measure shall be fastened together and shall be filed as a single instrument, containing on the petition the number and street of the residence of each signer accompanied by the endorsement of the name and residence address of the person designated as filing the petition. The Board of Registrars shall attach to the petition a certificate showing the results of the Board of Registrars' examination and shall return the petition to the Clerk of the Town Council. A copy of the Board of Registrars' certificate shall also be mailed to the petitioners committee.

(b) Referral to Attorney: Immediately following certification of 250 signatures, the Clerk of the Town Council shall deliver a copy of the petition to the Town Attorney. Within 21 days after receipt of a copy of the petition, the Town Attorney shall advise the Town Council in writing whether the measure as proposed may lawfully utilize the initiative process and whether, in its present form, it may be lawfully adopted by the Town Council. If the opinion of the Town Attorney is that the measure is not in proper form, the reply shall state the reasons for this opinion in full, and a copy of the opinion of the Town Attorney shall be mailed to the petitioners committee.

(c) Action on Petitions: If the opinion of the Town Attorney is that the petition is in a proper form, within 60 days and after compliance with Section 2.10, the Town Council shall act with respect to each initiative petition by passing it without change, by passing a measure which is stated to be in lieu of the initiative measure, or by rejecting it. The passage of a measure which is in lieu of an initiative measure shall be considered to be a rejection of the initiative measure. If the Town Council fails to act with respect to any initiative measure that is presented to it within 60 days after the date it has been notified by the Town Attorney that it is in proper form, the initiative measure shall be considered to have been approved on the 61st day. If an initiative measure is rejected, the Clerk of the Town Council shall promptly give notice to the petitioners committee, by certified mail.

(d) Supplementary Petitions: Thirty days (30) after the date an initiative petition has been rejected by the Town Council, a supplemental initiative petition may be filed with the Clerk of the Town Council, but only by persons constituting the original petitioners committee. The supplemental initiative petition shall be physically signed by a number of additional voters which is equal to 5% percent of the total number of registered voters as of the date of the most recent Town election. If the number of signatures to the supplemental petition is found to be sufficient by the Board of Registrars, the Town Council shall call a special election to be held on a date fixed by it, not less than 35 nor more than 90 days after the date the Town Council votes to call for the special election, and shall submit the proposed measure, without alteration, to the voters for determination. But if any other Town election is to be held within 120 days after the date of the certification, the Town Council may omit the calling of the special election and cause the question to appear on the election ballot at the next Town election for determination by the voters.

(e) Publication: The full text of any initiative measure which is submitted to the voters shall be published not less than 7 nor more than 21 days preceding the date of the election at which the question is to be voted upon. Additional copies of the full text shall be available for distribution to the public in the office of the Town Clerk and shall be published on the Town bulletin board.

(f) Form of Question: The ballots used when voting on a measure proposed by the voters under this Section shall contain a question in substantially the following form:

Shall the following measure, which was proposed by an initiative petition as described in the Town Charter, take effect?

(Here, insert a fair, concise summary prepared by the Town Attorney.)

YES _____

NO _____

(g) Required Voter Participation: For any measure to be effective under initiative petition, at least 20 percent of the registered voters as of the date of the most recent Town election shall vote at the election upon which an initiative is submitted to the voters.

(h) Time of Taking Effect: If a majority of the votes cast on the question, or other affirmative percent as required by general laws or this Charter, is in the affirmative and if the 20 percent voter participation

requirement is met, the measure shall be deemed to be effective immediately, unless a later date is specified in the measure.

SECTION 8.4: VOTER VETO PROCEDURES

(a) Petition, Effect on Final Vote: If, within 14 days following the date on which the Town Council has voted finally to approve any measure, a petition on a form prepared by the Town, physically signed by a minimum of 5% of the registered voters as of the date of the most recent Town election, and addressed to the Town Council protesting against the measure or any part thereof is filed with the Clerk of the Town Council, the effective date of that measure shall be temporarily suspended. The Town Council shall, at the next regular Town Council meeting, reconsider its vote on the measure or part thereof protested against.

If the measure is not repealed, the number of signatures is found sufficient by the Board of Registrars, and the Town Attorney finds that the measure or part thereof may be lawfully protested against, the Town Council shall provide for the submission of the question for a determination by the voters either at a special election, which it may call at its sole discretion or at the next regular Town election. Pending this submission and determination, the effect of the measure shall continue to be suspended.

(b) Submission to Board of Registrars: Within 10 days following the filing of the petition, the Board of Registrars shall ascertain the number of voters that signed the petition. The Board of Registrars shall cause a certificate showing the results of its examination to be attached to the petition and shall return the petition to the Clerk of the Town Council. A copy of the Board of Registrars' certificate shall also be mailed to the first 10 voters who signed the petition.

(c) Referral to the Town Attorney: Immediately following receipt of the Board of Registrars' certificate finding sufficient signatures, the Clerk of the Town Council shall deliver a copy of the petition to the Town Attorney. The Town Attorney shall, within 21 days following receipt of a copy of the petition, advise the Town Council and the Town Clerk in writing whether the measure or part thereof may lawfully be protested by the voter veto process. If the opinion of the Town Attorney is that the protest of the measure or part thereof is not in proper form, the reply shall state the reasons for this opinion in full, the suspension on the measure shall be immediately lifted, and a copy of the opinion of the Town Attorney shall be mailed to the first 10 voters who signed the petition.

(d) Publication: The full text of a measure or part thereof protested by voter veto which is submitted to the voters shall be published not less than 7 nor more than 21 days preceding the date of the election at which the question is to be voted upon. Additional copies of the full text shall be available for distribution to the public in the office of the Town Clerk and shall be published on the Town bulletin board. Publication shall be at the Town's expense.

(e) Form of Question: The ballots used when voting to repeal a measure under this Section shall contain a question in substantially the following form:

Shall the following measure or part thereof protested against by voters through the voter veto procedure described in the Town Charter take effect?

(Here, insert the text of the measure or part thereof protested against as originally voted by the Town Council.)

YES _____

NO _____

(f) Required Voter Participation: For any measure to be declared repealed under a voter veto procedure, at least 20 percent of the registered voters as of the date of the most recent Town election shall vote at the election upon which the voter veto question is submitted to the voters.

(g) Time of Taking Effect: If a majority of the votes cast on the question is in the affirmative or if the 20 percent voter participation requirement is not met, the measure as originally approved by the Town Council, shall be effective immediately following the election at which voters considered the measure.

SECTION 8.5: INELIGIBLE MEASURES

None of the following shall be subject to the initiative or the voter veto procedures outlined in Section 8.3 and Section 8.4:

- (a) Proceedings relating to the internal organization or operation of any elected body;
- (b) An emergency measure adopted in conformity with the Charter;
- (c) The Town budget as a whole;
- (d) Votes for the temporary borrowing of money in anticipation of revenue;
- (e) An appropriation of any sum of money, for any purpose, amounting to less than 1 percent of the total annual budget of the Town;
- (f) Any appropriation for the payment of the Town's debt or debt service;
- (g) An appropriation of funds to implement a contract or collective bargaining agreement;
- (h) Proceedings relating to election, appointment, removal, discharge, employment, promotion, transfer, or demotion of employees or appointed or elected officials or members of multiple-member bodies or any other personnel action;
- (i) Any proceedings repealing or rescinding a measure or part thereof which is protested by voter veto procedures;
- (j) Any proceedings providing for the submission or referral of a matter to the voters at an election; and
- (k) Memorial resolutions.

SECTION 8.6: SUBMISSION OF OTHER MATTERS TO VOTERS

The Town Council may of its own motion, and shall, at the request of the School Committee or Library Trustees, submit to the voters for adoption or rejection at any regular Town election any measure with the same force and effect as is hereby provided for submission by petitions of voters. Such measures must originate within the Town Council, School Committee or Library Trustees and pertain to affairs under said bodies' jurisdiction.

Pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 53, Section 18A, non-binding public opinion advisory questions may be placed on the ballot at a regular Town election.

SECTION 8.7: CONFLICTING PROVISIONS

If 2 or more measures passed at the same election contain conflicting provisions, only the 1 receiving the greatest number of affirmative votes shall take effect.

ARTICLE 9: GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 9.1: CHARTER CHANGES

This Charter may be replaced, revised, or amended under any procedure made available under the Massachusetts constitution or general laws.

SECTION 9.2: SEVERABILITY

The provisions of this Charter are severable. If any provision of this Charter is held invalid the other provisions shall not be affected thereby. If the application of this Charter, or any of its provisions, to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the application of the Charter and its provisions to other persons and circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

SECTION 9.3: SPECIFIC PROVISION TO PREVAIL

To the extent that any specific provision of this Charter shall conflict with any provision expressed in general terms, the specific provision shall prevail.

SECTION 9.4: REFERENCES TO GENERAL LAWS

All references to Massachusetts General Laws contained in the Charter refer to the General Laws of Massachusetts and are intended to refer to and to include any amendments or revisions to those chapters or sections or to the corresponding chapters and sections of any rearrangement, revision, or recodification of such General Laws enacted or adopted subsequent to the adoption of this Charter.

SECTION 9.5: COMPUTATION OF TIME

In computing time under this Charter, the day of the act or event shall not be included. The last day of the period shall be included, unless it is a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, in which event the period shall be extended to the next day which is not a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday. When the period of time designated is less than 7 days, intermediate Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays shall not be included; when the period is 7 days or more, every day shall be counted.

SECTION 9.6: PERIODIC REVIEW OF CHARTER

The Town Council shall provide, in every year ending in a 4, for a review of the Charter by a special committee to be established by Town Council. All members of the committee shall be voters not holding elective office when appointed. The committee shall file a report within 1 year recommending any changes to the Charter which it deems necessary or desirable, unless an extension is authorized by vote of the Town Council. The Town Council shall vote upon the recommendations in the report within 90 days of receipt of the committee's recommendations. Action on all proposed charter changes shall be governed by Section 9.1 of this Charter.

SECTION 9.7: PERIODIC REVIEW OF BYLAWS

The Town Council shall provide, in every year ending in a 6, for a review of the Town's general bylaws by a special committee to be established by Town Council. All members of the committee shall be voters not holding elective office when appointed. The committee shall file a report within 1 year recommending any changes to the bylaws which it deems necessary or desirable, unless an extension is authorized by vote of the Town Council. The Town Council shall vote upon the recommendations in the report within 90 days of receipt of the committee's recommendations.

SECTION 9.8: MASTER PLAN

(a) Content: There shall be a master plan containing the plan elements described in Massachusetts General Law Chapter 41, Section 81D. The Town may also undertake planning activities relating to particular services or specific geographic areas within the Town as the Town Manager may direct or the Town Council may vote.

(b) Adoption: The master plan or any amendments thereto shall be approved by the Planning Board and then be submitted by the Town Manager to the Town Council which shall hold at least 1 public hearing thereon. The Town Council shall adopt the master plan, with or without amendments.

(c) Revising the Plan: The Town Manager and Planning Board shall regularly review the plan to determine if revisions, amendments, and/or additions are necessary. Proposals to amend the master plan not originating in the Planning Board shall be submitted to the Planning Board for deliberation. Any revisions, amendments and/or additions shall be subject to the adoption process as provided in Section 9.8(b).

(d) New Master Plan: A new master plan shall be prepared at least every 20 years. A new plan shall be prepared and adopted as provided in Sections 9.8(a) and (b) within 3 years of the expiration of the plan then in effect.

(e) Public Participation: At the outset of the planning process and throughout the process, the Planning Board shall solicit the participation of local residents and organizations through working sessions.

(f) Effect: The Town Council shall make reasonable efforts to ensure that the bylaws of the Town, including but not limited to the zoning bylaws, shall be not inconsistent with the master plan.

(g) Action by the Town Council and the Planning Board: If any proposed bylaw involves a matter addressed in the master plan concerning land use or development regulations, the Town Council shall first refer the proposed bylaw to the Planning Board. The Planning Board shall report its recommendations in writing to the Town Council on the proposed bylaw in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A, Section 5, along with an explanation as to whether the proposed bylaw is not inconsistent with the master plan.

SECTION 9.9: LIMITATION ON EMPLOYMENT

No person shall simultaneously hold more than 1 full-time Town position of employment. Any hours worked in any part-time position shall not be the same or otherwise conflict with the hours worked in a full-time position.

SECTION 9.10: CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OR APPOINTMENT

Every person who is elected to an office or appointed as a member of a multiple-member body shall receive a certificate of that election or appointment from the Town Clerk. Except as otherwise provided by law, every person who is elected to an office or appointed as a member of a multiple-member body, before performing any act under this election or appointment, shall take and subscribe to an oath or affirmation before entering upon the duties. A record of this oath or affirmation shall be kept by the Town Clerk.

SECTION 9.11: FELONY CONVICTION OF ELECTED OFFICIALS

An elected official convicted of a state or federal felony while holding office shall be deemed to have vacated the office.

SECTION 9.12: UNIFORM PROCEDURES APPLICABLE TO MULTIPLE-MEMBER BODIES

(a) Meetings: All multiple-member bodies of the Town shall meet regularly at such times and places as they may, by their own rules, prescribe, unless some other provision is made by measure. Special meetings of any multiple-member body may be held if called by the Chair or by one-third of the members thereof but not fewer than 2.

(b) Rules: Each multiple-member body shall determine its own rules and order of business unless another provision is made by Town Council or general laws. All regular meetings of multiple-member bodies shall provide for a period of public comment. Multiple-member bodies may promulgate rules that regulate the period of public comment.

(c) Voting: If requested by any member, any vote of any multiple-member body shall be taken by roll call vote and the vote of each member shall be recorded in the minutes. If the vote is unanimous, only that fact need be recorded.

(d) Composition of Appointed Multiple-Member Bodies: All appointed multiple-member bodies, when established, shall be composed of an odd number of members, not less than 3. Whenever the terms of office of an appointed multiple-member body are for more than 1 year, such terms of office shall be so arranged that as nearly as possible an equal number of terms will expire each year.

(e) Vacancies: Whenever a vacancy occurs, or is about to occur, on a multiple-member body, the appointing authority shall immediately cause public notice of the vacancy, or impending vacancy, to be published on the Town bulletin board for a period of not less than 14 days. Any person who desires to be considered for appointment to the multiple-member body shall file with the appointing authority a statement in clear and specific terms setting forth the person's interest and experience.

SECTION 9.13: RULES AND REGULATIONS ADOPTED BY MULTIPLE-MEMBER BODIES

A copy of all rules and regulations adopted by multiple-member bodies shall be placed on file in the office of the Town Clerk and published on the Town bulletin board as soon as administratively possible.

SECTION 9.14: REMOVAL OF MEMBER OF MULTIPLE-MEMBER BODIES

Any person appointed by the Town Manager or Town Council to a multiple-member body may be removed from office by the appointing authority if said person fails to attend regularly scheduled meetings for a period of 3 consecutive months without express leave from the Chair of such multiple-member body or if such person is absent from such duties for a period of 1 year.

Any such appointed person convicted of a state or federal felony while serving shall be automatically removed from office.

ARTICLE 10: TRANSITION PROVISIONS

SECTION 10.1: CONTINUATION OF EXISTING LAWS

All general laws, special laws, Town bylaws, Town Meeting votes, and rules and regulations of or pertaining to Amherst that are in force when this Charter takes effect, and not specifically or by implication repealed by this Charter, shall continue in full force and effect until amended or repealed, or rescinded by due course of law, or until they expire by their own limitation. In any case in which the provisions of this Charter are found to be inconsistent with the provisions of any general or special law that would otherwise be applicable, the provisions of this Charter shall be deemed to prevail. Every inconsistency between a prior law and this Charter shall be decided in favor of this Charter.

SECTION 10.2: CONTINUATION OF GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION

All Town agencies and Town officials shall continue to perform their duties until reappointed, or until successors to their respective positions are duly appointed, or until their duties have been transferred and assumed by another Town agency.

SECTION 10.3: TRANSFER OF RECORDS AND PROPERTY

All records and property of any Town agency, or part thereof, the powers and duties of which are assigned in whole or in part to another Town agency, shall be transferred forthwith to such agency.

SECTION 10.4: CONTINUATION OF PERSONNEL

Any person holding a Town office, or a position in the administrative service of the Town, or any person holding full-time employment under the Town, shall retain such office, position, or employment, and shall continue to perform the duties of such office, position, or employment until provision shall have been made for the performance of those duties by another person or Town agency. No person in full-time service of the Town shall forfeit accrued time in service of the Town.

SECTION 10.5: EFFECT ON OBLIGATIONS, TAXES, ETC.

All official bonds, recognizances, obligations, contracts, and other instruments entered into or executed by, with, or on the behalf of the Town before the adoption of this Charter, shall continue to be obligations of the Town and all taxes, assessments, fines, penalties, forfeitures, incurred or imposed, due or owing to the Town, shall be enforced and collected; and all writs, prosecutions, actions, and causes of action, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue without abatement and remain unaffected by the Charter; and no legal act done by or in favor of the Town shall be rendered invalid by reason of the adoption of this Charter.

SECTION 10.6: DISPOSITION OF CERTAIN SPECIAL ACTS

(a) Certain Special Acts Recognized and Retained: The following special acts are hereby especially recognized and retained: Chapter 369 of the Acts of 1951; Chapter 418 of the Acts of 1970, provided, however, that the Town Council shall elect one of its own members to serve as the Town's liaison to the University of Massachusetts Board of Trustees; Chapter 512 of the Acts of 1972, provided, however, that repeal of certain provisions as provided in Chapter 216 of the Acts of 2001 remains in effect; Chapter 455 of the Acts of 1973; Chapter 416 of the Acts of 1984; Chapter 72 of the Acts of 1986; Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1987, provided, however that the Town Manager shall appoint the membership with Town Council approval as provided in Section 2.11 of this Charter; Chapter 61 of the Acts of 1989; Chapter 93 of the Acts of 1995, provided, however, that the Manager shall appoint the membership with Town Council confirmation as provided in Section 2.11 of this Charter; and Chapter 83 of the Acts of 1996.

(b) Certain Obsolete Special Acts Repealed: The following special acts, and any amendment thereto, which were enacted for special purposes and were limited in time by their own provisions are hereby recognized as obsolete and are to stand repealed, but all actions taken under the authority of the said special acts are hereby preserved: Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1955; Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1959; Chapter 54 of the Acts of 1963; Chapter 631 of the Acts of 1973; Chapter 1087 of the Acts of 1973; Chapter 56 of the Acts of 1975; Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1980; Chapter 157 of the Acts of 1993; Chapter 216 of the Acts of 2001, provided, however, that the provisions of the act relating to the Town Meeting as appearing in Section 7 of the act remain in effect until the Town Meeting is abolished as provided in this Charter; and Chapter 263 of the Acts of 2006.

SECTION 10.7: TIME OF TAKING EFFECT

This Charter shall take effect upon its ratification by the voters and in accordance with the following schedule:

(a) All Town officers and employees shall continue to perform their duties in the same manner and to the same extent as they have performed prior to the adoption by the voters of the Home Rule Charter, but, being mindful that on December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9), the executive authority shall thereafter be vested in a Town Manager as determined by this Charter and the policy leadership and legislative authority shall be vested in a Town Council.

(b) During the period between the adoption of the Charter and December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9), the Select Board, Town Manager, and Town Meeting shall limit their respective actions during this transition period to those matters essential and necessary to the current operations of the Town, such as the annual budget, taking no actions contrary to, or that frustrate the purpose of, this Charter. Special Town Meetings shall be held only to address matters not admitting of delay, of which the Select Board shall be the sole judge. The Select Board shall maintain sufficient multiple-member body memberships as defined by this Charter to assure a quorum for the conduct of business plus 1 member. No appointments shall be made that do not meet this criterion after the Charter is adopted unless necessary for matters not admitting of delay. The Select Board shall provide a list of vacancies on multiple-member bodies to the Town Council President and the Town Manager.

(c) If a vacancy in any elected office other than Town Meeting shall occur prior to the assumption of the Town Council to office, the Select Board together with the remaining members of the affected body shall make such interim appointment to fill any such vacancy for a period ending on December 3, 2018 (or February 4,

2019 under Section 10.9). Upon the assumption of the Town Council to office, such interim appointment shall end and the office deemed vacant. The Town Council shall then fill the vacancy as provided in this Charter.

(d) Assuming the enactment by the Massachusetts legislature of an act authorizing this election calendar, the first election of Town Councilors under this Charter shall be held on November 6, 2018 (or January 24, 2019 under Section 10.9) for the purpose of electing 13 councilors. Nomination papers will be available on June 1, 2018 (or August 31, 2018 under Section 10.9) and must be returned by August 1, 2018 (or October 22, 2018 under Section 10.9). If necessary, a preliminary election for the purpose of nominating candidates to be elected at such election shall be held on the same day as the Massachusetts election primary in September, 2018 (or December 11, 2018 under Section 10.9). As much of this Charter as is necessary to conduct such election shall become effective. The Select Board shall issue the warrants for such election.

For the purpose of this election only, if necessary there shall be a preliminary election to determine the selection of twice the number of candidates to appear on the ballot for the initial election of the Council. All candidates for Councilor-at-Large meeting the requirements of Articles 2 and 7 shall appear on the preliminary election ballot. The 6 candidates receiving the highest vote totals in the preliminary for the Councilor-at-Large seats shall appear on the ballot to elect the Town Council. If there is a tie vote in the preliminary results for Councilor-at-Large, all Councilor-at-Large candidates receiving the 6 highest vote totals shall appear on the ballot for the election of the Town Council notwithstanding that more than twice the number of candidates to be elected shall appear on the ballot. All candidates for District Councilor in each district meeting the requirements of Articles 2 and 7 shall appear on the ballot by district on the preliminary election ballot. The 4 candidates receiving the highest vote totals in each district shall appear on the ballot to elect the Council. If there is a tie vote in the preliminary votes for any District Councilor in any district, all District Councilor candidates receiving the 4 highest vote totals in a particular district shall appear on the ballot for the election of such District Councilors notwithstanding that more than twice the number of candidates to be elected shall appear on the ballot. Ballots in all districts shall contain the Councilor-at-Large candidates and ballots will contain the District Councilor candidates only in the district from which the candidates are nominated in the preliminary for each district.

If there are not more than twice the number of candidates for an office, there shall be no preliminary election for that office. If none of the offices to be elected has more than twice the number of candidates then there shall be no preliminary election.

(e) The Town election described in Section 10.7(d) shall be to elect 10 District Councilors and 3 Councilors-at-Large for an initial term beginning December 3, 2018 and ending the first Monday in January, 2022, except if that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event their terms shall end on the following day. The first regular election under this Charter for Town Council as provided in Article 7 shall be in the year 2021. Two District Councilors shall be elected from each of the five following districts, which shall be comprised as follows:

- District 1: Precincts 1 and 3
- District 2: Precincts 2 and 6
- District 3: Precincts 4 and 10
- District 4: Precincts 5 and 9
- District 5: Precincts 7 and 8

(f) The status of the Library Trustees shall be as follows: All Library Trustees elected on or before March 27, 2018 shall have their terms end on January 6, 2020. The first election under this Charter for Library Trustees shall be on November 5, 2019.

(g) The status of the School Committee shall be as follows: All School Committee members elected on or before March 27, 2018 shall have their terms end on January 6, 2020. The first election under this Charter for School Committee members shall be on November 5, 2019.

(h) The status of the Oliver Smith Will Trustee shall be as follows: The term of the Oliver Smith Will Trustee elected on or before March 27, 2018 shall end on January 6, 2020. The first election under this Charter for the Oliver Smith Will Trustee shall be on November 5, 2019.

(i) The status of the Housing Authority shall be as follows: All elected Housing Authority members elected on or before March 27, 2018 shall have their terms end on January 6, 2020. The first election under this Charter for elected Housing Authority members shall be on November 5, 2019. All appointed Housing Authority positions shall serve their terms as determined by the general laws.

(j) The status of the Redevelopment Authority shall be as follows: All Redevelopment Authority members elected on or before March 27, 2018 shall continue to serve for the balance of the terms for which they were elected or until December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9), whichever is later. Upon the expiration of the term of office or upon a sooner vacating of the office, a successor shall be appointed as provided in this Charter or appointed by the Town Manager if any vacancy occurs prior to December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9).

(k) The status of the Select Board shall be as follows: All Select Board members in office as of July 1, 2018 shall have their terms end on December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9).

(l) The status of Town Meeting members shall be as follows: The terms of all Town Meeting members in office as of July 1, 2018 shall have their terms end on December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9).

(m) The status of the Moderator shall be: The term of the Moderator in office as of July 1, 2018 shall end on December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9).

(n) The status of the Planning Board shall be as follows: The Planning Board shall be 7 members as of December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9) and shall remain such size until and unless the Town Council adopts a measure increasing or decreasing the size. All Planning Board members in office at the time of adoption of this Charter shall continue to serve for the balance of the terms for which they were appointed. Upon the expiration of the term of office or upon a sooner vacating of the office, such successor shall be appointed as provided in this Charter or by the Town Manager if before December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9). The Town Council, or the Town Manager if before December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9), shall not reappoint or appoint new members if the membership would exceed 7 members.

(o) The status of the Zoning Board of Appeals shall be as follows: The Zoning Board of Appeals shall be 5 members as of December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9) and shall remain such size until and unless the Town Council adopts a measure increasing or decreasing the size. All Zoning Board of Appeals members in office at the time of this adoption of this Charter shall continue to serve for the balance of the terms for which they were appointed. Upon the expiration of the term of office or upon a sooner vacating of the office, such successor shall be appointed as provided in this Charter under Sections 2.9(c) and 10.7(b). The Town Council shall appoint additional members on or after December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9) to increase the size of the Board to 5 members.

(p) Forthwith following the first election under this Charter on November 6, 2018 (or January 24, 2019 under Section 10.9), the persons elected as Councilors shall begin the process of transition from the existing form of government to the new form of government.

(i) The Councilors-elect may meet for the sole purposes of electing officers, adopting interim rules that will govern the conduct of the business of the Town Council until such time following assumption of office when the Town Council adopts permanent rules, and commencing review of the Town Manager's nominees to the Board of License Commissioners established in Article 6. Such meetings shall be called by the Councilor-elect most senior in age and shall be open to the public, although the business of any such meetings shall be confined to the topics identified here. The Town Clerk shall serve as an advisor to the Town Council-elect in this endeavor. The Town Council shall adopt permanent rules within 6 months of the assumption of office; any rules adopted, whether interim or permanent, must meet the provisions for Town Council rules as stated in Section 2.6(d).

(ii) The Town shall provide suitable space in a Town building and access to clerical services and office equipment to the Town Council-elect to allow them to undertake their transitional assignments.

(iii) By noon on December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9) the officials elected at the election of November 6, 2018 (or January 24, 2019 under Section 10.9) shall be sworn to office. Upon the assumption of office of the Town Council, the terms of office of the members of the Select Board, the Town Moderator and the Town Meeting members shall all be terminated, and their offices abolished. The Town Council shall organize as provided in Article 2. Every appointed Town officer and employee shall continue to serve in the same office or position until some other provision is made in accordance with the provisions of this Charter. The School Committee and Library Trustees shall continue to operate under existing bylaws and procedures, to the extent applicable, until such time as members are elected according to the provisions of this Charter.

(q) The Board of License Commissioners established by Article 6 Section 3 of this Charter shall be appointed by the Town Manager and confirmed by the Town Council within 60 days of the Town Council's assumption of office. The initial terms of office for the members shall be as follows: 2 members shall serve 1-year terms, 2 members shall serve 2-year terms, and 1 member shall serve a 3-year term. Following the completion of such terms, their successors shall serve 3-year terms. The Board of License Commissioners shall assume full authority under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 138 and Chapter 140 upon being administered the oath of office. The Town Manager shall exercise said authority only to the extent necessary until the Board is duly constituted to allow the Town Council adequate time to review the nominees.

(r) Until such time as another salary is established for the office of the Town Council in accordance with the procedure provided in Article 2, the initial annual stipend for the Councilors shall be \$5,000, and \$7,500 for the Town Council President. Until such time as another salary is established for School Committee Members in accordance with the procedure provided in Article 4, the initial annual stipend for the members of the School Committee shall be \$3,000, and \$4,000 for the Chair of the School Committee. All stipends shall be effective January 1, 2019. The Town Manager then in office shall receive the salary in place for the Town Manager as of December 2, 2018 (or February 3, 2019 under Section 10.9).

(s) If there is a permanent Town Manager when the Town Council assumes office, the Town Manager shall continue in the new capacity outlined in this Charter unless and until the Town Council appoints a new Town Manager.

(t) Should an Interim Town Manager be serving at the time that the Town Council assumes office, the Town Council shall vote to either retain such Interim Town Manager until a permanent Town Manager is appointed by the Town Council or until replaced by the Town Council with another Interim Town Manager. In such case, the Town Council shall immediately begin a recruitment process for a new Town Manager. If an officer or employee of the Town is serving as the Interim Town Manager at the time the Town Council takes office, and is replaced as Interim Town Manager by the Town Council, such officer or employee may return to the position held prior to being appointed Interim Town Manager.

(u) Not later than 30 days following the election at which this Charter is adopted, the Select Board shall appoint a committee to begin a review of the Town bylaws for the purpose of preparing such revisions and amendments as may be necessary to bring them into conformity with the provisions of this Charter and to fully implement the provisions of this Charter. The committee shall submit a report, with recommendations, to the Town Council-elect following the election held on November 6, 2018 (or January 24, 2019 under Section 10.9). The review shall be conducted under the supervision of the Town Attorney, or by special counsel appointed for that express purpose.

(v) Upon assumption of the office, the Town Council shall be responsible for the continuation of the review of Town bylaws, and shall appoint a committee to review the Town bylaws for the purpose of preparing such revisions and amendments as may be necessary to bring them into conformity with the provisions of this Charter and to fully implement the provisions of this Charter. Upon the appointment of such committee, the committee established under Section 10.7(u) shall be terminated. The Town Council may retain any members of the prior committee, or appoint new members. The committee shall submit a report, with recommendations, within 1 year following its creation and may submit interim reports with recommendations at any time. The review shall be conducted under the supervision of the Town Attorney, or by special counsel appointed for that express purpose.

(w) The terms of all members of appointed multiple-member bodies shall continue for the balance of the terms for which they were appointed, unless otherwise provided for by this Charter. Upon the expiration of the term of office or upon an earlier vacancy in any multiple-member body, a successor shall be appointed as provided in Section 10.7(b) if before December 3, 2018 (or February 4, 2019 under Section 10.9).

(x) The Amherst School Committee shall negotiate an amendment to the existing Regional School Agreement to bring its references to Amherst's legislative and executive bodies into conformity with this Charter.

SECTION 10.8: SPECIAL ACT REGARDING INITIAL ELECTION

As soon as practicable after the passage of this Charter, the Select Board shall submit to the Town Meeting the following proposed act or one with similar intent to be submitted to the State Legislature to allow for the initial election to take place on the above schedule:

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CITY KNOWN AS THE TOWN OF AMHERST TO HOLD A SPECIAL ELECTION ON NOVEMBER 6, 2018.

Whereas, The city known as the Town of Amherst has changed its form of government and desires to elect its first Town Council as soon as practicable.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding any general or special law or Charter provision of the city known as the Town of Amherst to the contrary, the state secretary shall allow the city known as the Town of Amherst to hold a special election for the office of Town Councilor on November 6, 2018 and a preliminary election for the office of Town Councilor on the same day as the state election primary in September, 2018.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding Section 7 of Chapter 53 of the Massachusetts General Laws or any other general or special law or Charter provision to the contrary, nomination papers for the office of Town Council member shall be filed with the Board of Registrars of the city known as the Town of Amherst for certification of signatures on or before 5:00 p.m. on August 1, 2018.

SECTION 3. Notwithstanding any other general or special law or Charter provision to the contrary, the Board of Registrars shall complete certification of signatures on these nomination papers on or before 5:00 p.m. on August 8, 2018.

SECTION 4. Notwithstanding Section 10 of Chapter 53 of the Massachusetts General Laws or any other general or special law or Charter provision to the contrary, certified nomination papers shall be filed with the Town Clerk on or before 5:00 p.m. on August 10, 2018.

SECTION 5. Notwithstanding Section 11 of Chapter 53 of the Massachusetts General Laws or any other general or special law or Charter provision to the contrary, a candidate who has filed nomination papers to fill the vacancy in the office of Town Council member may withdraw his or her nomination by filing a notarized withdrawal no later than 5:00 p.m. on August 13, 2018.

SECTION 6. The Town Clerk shall take all actions necessary to conduct the special election for the Town Council on November 6, 2018 as provided in Section 10.7 of the Charter as adopted on (*insert date of charter acceptance*).

SECTION 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

SECTION 10.9: ALTERNATIVE ELECTION DATES

Should the act outlined in Section 10.8 or a similar act not be enacted, the first election of Town Councilors under this Charter shall be held on January 24, 2019. Nomination papers will be available on August 31, 2018 and must be returned by October 22, 2018. If necessary, a preliminary election as detailed in Section 10.7(d) for the purpose of nominating candidates to be elected at such election shall be held on December 11, 2018. Councilors shall be sworn in on February 4, 2019 and their terms will end the first Monday in January, 2022, except if that first Monday falls on a legal holiday, in which event their terms shall end on the following day. All terms of office under Sections 10.7(j), (k), (l), (m), (n), and (o) shall be extended, abbreviated, or terminated as outlined above except that they shall align with the new dates instituted herein. Elections under Sections 10.7(f), (g), (h), and (i) shall occur on the dates outlined in those Sections.

SECTION 10.10: CREATION OF RANKED-CHOICE VOTING COMMISSION

Within 6 months of the assumption of office by the Town Council, the Town Council shall create a Ranked-Choice Voting Commission for the purpose of proposing a measure to adopt and implement ranked-choice voting in Amherst. The Commission shall consist of 7 members: 1 shall be the Town Clerk or designee, 3 shall be residents appointed by the Town Council, and 3 shall be residents appointed by the Town Manager. The commission shall propose a measure to the Town Council by September 1, 2020. The Town Council shall adopt the proposed measure with or without amendments within 90 days of receipt. A voting method shall

be considered ranked-choice voting if the voter ranks candidates in order of preference and a voter's lower ranked choice does not impact the likelihood of a higher ranked choice being elected.

SECTION 10.11: CREATION OF PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING COMMISSION

Within 6 months of the assumption of office by the Town Council, the Town Council shall create a Participatory Budgeting Commission for the purpose of proposing a measure to adopt participatory budgeting or other similar method of resident participation in the budgeting process in Amherst. The commission shall consist of 7 members: 1 shall be the Finance Director or designee, 1 shall be a Town Council member, 2 shall be residents appointed by the Town Council, and 3 shall be residents appointed by the Town Manager. The Commission shall propose a measure to the Town Council by December 1, 2020. The Town Council shall act by voting upon the proposed measure with or without amendments within 90 days of receipt.

SECTION 10.12: TOPICS FOR STUDY

By December 31, 2019, the Town Council and Town Manager shall investigate the feasibility of taking the following actions. The list below is in no particular order or priority:

- (a) Creating the position of Americans With Disabilities Act coordinator;
- (b) Permitting non-citizens to vote in Town elections and to seek and hold Town elective office; and
- (c) Lowering the voting age for Town elections.

SECTION 10.13: ADOPTION OF MEASURES TO ASSIST WITH TRANSITION

The Town Council and Select Board shall have authority to adopt measures that clarify, confirm, or extend any of the transition provisions in order that the transition may be made in the most expeditious and least contentious manner possible.

EXHIBIT B

Board of Registrars Certificate

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

COPY

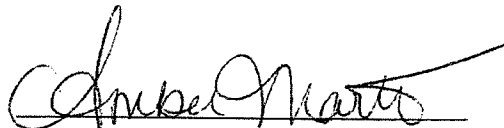
On April 20, 2021 a Voter Veto petition was filed with the Town Clerk's Office to protest the Town Council's April 5, 2021 approved measure 'approving and authorizing borrowing of funds for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library'. This is to certify that **842 of the 1,088** filed signatures were certified pursuant to 950 CMR section 55.03. This represents 4.8% of registered voters who signed the petition.

A total of 864 signatures were required to comply with the Charter's voter veto provision. This number represents a total of 5% of registered voters as of the most recent Town election. The Town election on November 5, 2019 yielded a total voter turnout of 17,269. The petition failed to produce enough signatures of registered voters to initiate next steps in the voter veto process.

Pursuant to the Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4(b) a copy of this certificate shall be mailed to the first 10 voters who signed the petition.

Date: April 22, 2021

Attest:



Amber Martin

Assistant Town Clerk

cc: Sean Burke, 50 Henry St., Amherst, MA 01002
J Scot Brackenridge, 39 Canton Avenue, Amherst, MA 01002
Frank Gatti, 130 University Drive, Apt. 129, Amherst, MA 01002
Carol Gray, 815 South East St., Amherst, MA 01002
Jeffrey Lee, 815 South East St., Amherst, MA 01002
Patricia Holland, 215 Spencer Dr., Amherst, MA 01002
Krista Oesterling Rising, 241 Shays St., Amherst, MA 01002
Merrylees Turner, 19 Old Town Road, Amherst MA 01002
Mary Wentworth, 22 Lessey St., Apt. 514, Amherst, MA 01002
Vincent O'Connor, 175 Summer St., Apt 12, Amherst, MA 01002

EXHIBIT C

Open Letter to:

The Amherst Town Council
The Amherst Town Clerk's Office &
Town Manager Paul Bockelman

May 3, 2021

Dear Amherst Town Council, Town Clerk and Town Manager Bockelman,

My name is Demetria Shabazz, and I am a member of the Board of Registrars. I was appointed in 2019 and am serving a three-year term that will expire in 2022.

I am writing to express great concern over recent actions by the Town Clerk's Office and documents for an appeal which I believe should have been delivered to me and to the other members of the Board of Registrars. I have heard that an appeal directed to the Amherst Board of Registrars was filed by Amherst voters at the Town Clerk's Office, yet I have not received a copy of it nor any follow-up paperwork. My understanding is that this appeal is of the April 21, 2021 certification of the Voter Veto petition.

If an appeal is directed to the Board of Registrars and filed with the Amherst Town Clerk's office, all members of the Board of Registrars should be informed promptly. We could easily have been provided with a copy of the appeal immediately after it arrived. Yet, my understanding is that this appeal of the certification was filed more than week ago.

As a Registrar, I take my duties seriously and I am aware that such appeals must be considered within certain time limits under the law. A delay of a week could make it difficult for the Board of Registrars to complete its work thoroughly. **As I understand, the Board of Registrars is not a department of Amherst Town government. While the Amherst Town Clerk is an ex officio member of the Board of Registrars, the other three of us Registrars are independent citizens with specific legal duties that we must be allowed to carry out.** The Board of Registrars is an independent body, and the Town should not, and legally cannot, usurp the official duties of the Board.

I call on the Town Clerk's office to immediately provide me and the other members of the Board of Registrars all documentation pertaining to any appeal filed by Amherst voters pertaining to the Voter Veto petition. The voters who submitted their appeal have a right to have their concerns and objections addressed in a timely and careful manner. Considering there has already apparently been an extended delay in replying to this appeal, it is important to address issues raised in the appeal as soon as possible while complying with the Open Meeting Law.

I am requesting that the Town Clerk's Office post today a meeting of the Board of Registrars and schedule a hearing to be held 48 hours later on Wednesday, May 5, 2021, in compliance with the Open Meeting Law, with this appeal as an agenda item.

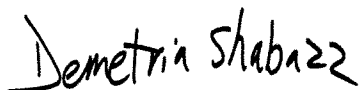
I also want to raise a concern that, on April 21, 2021, a meeting of the Board of Registrars occurred during which I later learned the Board of Registrars voted to delegate its authority for

certifying signatures in the Voter Veto Petition to the Town Clerk's Office. I was not at that Board of Registrars meeting because I had a medical appointment that I could not reschedule. I was not consulted however about the timing of the meeting beforehand, but was informed later that the meeting was at the time that I was unable to attend.

I was also not aware that the purpose of that meeting was to delegate the certification of signatures to the Town Clerk's Office. I would have wanted to be present at the Board of Registrars meeting and been able to learn more about why the Town felt the Board of Registrars should delegate that function to the Town Clerk's Office. Considering the importance of the certification process, I think all members of the Board of Registrars should have been informed about the reason for the meeting in advance and the meeting scheduled at a time when all three members of the Board of Registrars could attend.

Going forward, I would like the Board of Registrars to post a meeting and hold a public hearing on the voters' appeal this Wednesday, May 5, 2021, as I understand is required for appeals or objections to the certification process.

Sincerely,



Demetria Shabazz

P.S. Please note that I am providing a copy of this letter of concern to Michelle Tassinari, the Director and Legal Counsel of the Elections Division of the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and to Anne Sterman, Assistant Attorney General in the Office of the Attorney General of Massachusetts.

cc:

Michelle K. Tassinari
Director and Legal Counsel
Elections Division
Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth
One Ashburton Place, Room 1705
Boston, MA 02108
michelle.tassinari@state.ma.us

Anne Sterman
Assistant Attorney General
anne.sterman@state.ma.us

Attorney General, The Honorable Maura Healey
One Ashburton Place, 18th Floor Boston, MA 02108-1698
ago@state.ma.us

EXHIBIT D-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	12041
Voter ID Number	09CSN2388004
Last Name	CAHILLANE
First Name	SEAN
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	5
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	WEBSTER CT
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/4/2016
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 8:11

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to “appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act...” In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Jeremy Aronson	461 Station Road	
2	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Christopher Koster	24 Summerfield Rd	
3	N	<i>[Signature]</i> Sandy Miller	5 Webster Ct	
4	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> S. Miller (Sarah Winokur)	5 Webster Ct	
5	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Matthew Schuette	10 Webster Ct	
6	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Frankie Robinson-Schuette	20 Webster Ct	
7	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Sara V. McKnight (S. McKnight)	27 Webster Ct.	
8	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> William Stuchland	31 WEBSTER COURT	
9	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Laura Bradley	32 Webster Ct.	
10	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Stephen Smith	16 Winston Court	

EXHIBIT D-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8334
Voter ID Number	01CAY0110002
Last Name	CHARLAND
First Name	ABBY
Middle Name	E
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	169
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	SUMMER ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1157
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	169 SUMMER ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	21
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1157
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	5/30/2016
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 10:15

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
	JESSICA		
1	<i>[Signature]</i> COVILLE	33 Baker St. Amherst, MA	
2	<i>[Signature]</i> RILLA	992 E. Pleasant St.	
3	<i>[Signature]</i> Rajter	53 Eames Ave Amherst, MA	
4	<i>[Signature]</i> JM	144 Summer St	
5	<i>[Signature]</i> Brian Corwin RKM		
6	<i>[Signature]</i> Abby Charland	169 Summer St Apt 2	
7	<i>[Signature]</i> Charland		
8	<i>[Signature]</i> Hallett	112 N. Wainwright St.	
9	<i>[Signature]</i> Lisa Divoll	136 Old Belcher Lane Rd	
10	<i>[Signature]</i> Cleveland Fuller	116 Rolling Dr Amherst	

EXHIBIT D-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1114
Voter ID Number	03CTA2164001
Last Name	CLARK
First Name	TAMARA
Middle Name	J
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	33
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	KELLOGG AVE
Residential Address Apartment Number	4
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2134
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	33 KELLOGG AVE
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	12
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2134
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/16/2012
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	5
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:40
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	S	[Signature]	119 Columbia Dr.	
2	N	[Signature]	8 [unclear] [unclear]	
3	V	John Magarian	1040 N. PLST. ST. APT. 34	
4	N	Tamara Clark	33 KELLACH APT 4	
5	V	Emilie Hamilton	24 Chestnut Court	
6	S	[Signature]	32 Tanswood Rd	
7	N	[Signature]	19 [unclear] Dr	
8	N	[Signature]	81 Belchertown Rd #37	
9	V	Richard Newman	266 Pelham Rd Amh	
10	V	[Signature]	829 Main St. Amherst MA	

EXHIBIT D-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	9289
Voter ID Number	09MBA0566000
Last Name	DAPPRICH
First Name	BRENDA
Middle Name	JEAN
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	19
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	TAMARACK DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	19 TAMARACK DR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2620
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/3/1997
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 PM 4:40

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	S	[Signature]	119 Columbia Dr.	
2	N	[Signature]	8 Unity Place	
3	V	John Magarian	1040 N. PLST. ST. APT. 34	
4	N	Tamara Clark	33 Kellech #P 4	
5	V	Emilie Hamilton	24 Chestnut Court	
6	S	[Signature]	32 Tansywood Rd	
7	N	[Signature]	19 Tansywood Dr	
8	N	[Signature]	81 Belchertown Rd #37	
9	V	Richard Newman	266 Pelham Rd Amh.	
10	V	[Signature]	829 Main St. Amherst MA	

EXHIBIT D-5

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	4518
Voter ID Number	10PYE2500001
Last Name	PABON
First Name	YAHVE
Middle Name	BENJAMIN
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	22
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LESSEY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	420
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2166
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/25/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	5
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Maureen Ariste	22 Lessey St. apt 405	5
2	✓	Kat Allen	22 Lessey St #507	
3	✓	Carol A Lee	22 Lessey St #612	
4	✓	Jane McGowan	22 Lessey St #604	
5	✓	Judith A. Fish	22 Lessey St. #216	
6	✓	Calvin Stain	22 Lessey St #606	
7	✓	Mary Jane Bardwell	22 Lessey St (unit apt 516)	
8	✓	Gregoria Kocouk	22 Lessey St Apt 619 Amherst	
9	✓	Yahwee Jones	22 Lessey St Apt 420	
10	✓	Amber M. Kaley	22 Lessey St. # 519	

EXHIBIT D-6

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8279
Voter ID Number	11PJN0659001
Last Name	PILLAY
First Name	JAYENDRAN
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	66
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	SPAULDING ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1822
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	66 SPAULDING ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1822
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/28/2013
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:40
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Carol Albano	51 Spaulding St	9
2	✓	Bruce Allen	51 Spaulding St	9
3	N	Jay Pillay	66 Spaulding St	9
4	✓	Karen Belummiel	67 Spaulding St	9
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT E-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	5039
Voter ID Number	07EBA3037000
Last Name	ELKINS
First Name	BARBARA
Middle Name	R
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	54
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	WILDWOOD LN
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1860
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	54 WILDWOOD LN
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1860
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/18/1992
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:40
REGISTRARS BOARD
TOWN OF AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to “appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act...” In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Barbara Kelkins	54 Wildwood Lane	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT E-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8138
Voter ID Number	03ZNL1459000
Last Name	ZAGORIN
First Name	NEIL
Middle Name	A
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	705
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	STATION RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3420
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	705 STATION RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3420
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/18/1992
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	8
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
07/17/21 07:28

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Barbara Puskas	92 Aubinwood Road	
2	✓	Michael Bierbaum	92 Aubinwood Rd	
3	N	May 4 Jaziri	705 Station Road	8
4	✓	Raymond Binneri	4 Emerson Ct	
5	✓	Joshua Burton	9 Emerson Ct	
6	N	Mareatha Wallace	9 Winston Ct	
7	✓	Linda Cole	7 Winston Ct	
8	S	Chad A. H.	5 Suthin ct	
9	N	Steph G Allen	1 Bedford	
10	S	Adrian	18 BEDFORD CT	

EXHIBIT E-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	7187
Voter ID Number	10BMK0153000
Last Name	BRINSFIELD
First Name	MARK
Middle Name	TAYLOR
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	47
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	AUTUMN LN
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3374
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	47 AUTUMN LN
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3374
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/9/2004
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	8
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 '21 AM 8:15
REGD AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Sainivasa. Guattapelli	37 Autumn Lane	
2	✓	Cheryl Wright	46 Autumn Lane	
3	✓	Mark J. Riddell	47 Autumn Lane	
4	✓	Jan S. Smith	50 Autumn Ln	
5	✓	Robert Town	50 Autumn Ln	
6	✓	Julie H. Abante	14 Rensley Rd.	
7	✓	Cayla	88 Rensley Rd.	
8	✓	Lauree Courson	3 Baldwin Lane	
9	✓	Richard Kofler	16 McIntosh Dr.	
10	✓	Ronald D. Arcene	3 Burgundy Ln	

EXHIBIT F-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	11243
Voter ID Number	01DDL2982000
Last Name	DENTON-THOMPSON
First Name	DANIEL
Middle Name	C
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	88
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	CROSS BRK
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	5/30/2000
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 12:02 PM '21

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to “appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act...” In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
		Isabel Murphy		
1	X	Isabel Murphy	81 Crossbrook	
2	X	Faith Shea	24 Pine Grove #24	
3	X	Susan Milliken Susan Milliken Bogert	82 Crossbrook	
4	X	Daniel Denton	88 Cross Brook Ave	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT F-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6406
Voter ID Number	05MSN0549001
Last Name	MILLIKEN-ROGERS
First Name	SUSAN
Middle Name	I
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	82
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	CROSS BRK
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2713
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	82 CROSSBROOK AVE
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2713
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	7/4/2008
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
		Isabel Murphy		
1	X	Isabel Murphy	81 Crossbrook	
2	X	2 Sues Faith Shear	24 Pine Grove #24	
3	X	Susan Milliken - Susan Milliken Rogers	82 Crossbrook	
4	X	Daniel Denton	8 Cross Brook Ave	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT F-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6149
Voter ID Number	12MJT0147001
Last Name	MURPHY
First Name	JANET
Middle Name	ISABEL K
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	81
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	CROSS BRK
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2712
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	81 CROSS BROOK
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2712
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/26/1996
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 4:41
RECORDS TOWN OF AMHERST MASS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	X	Isabel Murphy <i>Isabel Murphy</i>	81 Crossbrook	
2	X	<i>Q Sue</i> Faith Shea	24 Pine Grove #24	
3	X	<i>Susan Miller Rogers</i> Susan Milliken- Rogers	82 Crossbrook	
4	X	<i>Daniel Denton</i> Daniel Denton	88 CROSS BROOK AVE	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT G-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6187
Voter ID Number	03ATY0748000
Last Name	ALLEN
First Name	TERRY
Middle Name	Y
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	1
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	BEDFORD CT
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2823
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	1 BEDFORD COURT
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2823
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	8/9/2004
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

07/17/21 07:00 PM

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Barbara Puskas	92 Aubinwood Road	
2	✓	Michael Bierbaum	92 Aubinwood Rd	
3	N	May 4 Jaziri	705 Station Road	8
4	✓	Raymond Binner	4 Emerson Ct	
5	✓	Joshua Burton	9 Emerson Ct	
6	N	Marcatha Wallace	9 Winston Ct	
7	✓	Linda Cole	7 Winston Ct	
8	S	Chad A. K.	5 Suthin ct	
9	N	Verly Allen	1 Bedford	
10	S	Adrian	18 Bedford CT	

EXHIBIT G-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	4799
Voter ID Number	10FOE2831000
Last Name	FESHBACH
First Name	ORIOLE
Middle Name	H
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	39
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	POKEBERRY RDG
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	7/22/1994
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	<i>Winnifred Manning</i>	61 Keating St.	
12	✓	<i>Carlos Santiago</i>	14 Nutting Ave	
13	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	120 VAN METER DR.	
14	N	<i>[Signature]</i>	120 Van Meter Dr.	
15	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	40 Harlow Dr.	
16				
17	SN	<i>[Signature]</i>	39 Pokeberry	
18	SN	<i>[Signature]</i>	39 Pokeberry	
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check this ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below

Amherst 4-20
 Town month and day

We certify that 12 twelve
 use numbers and words
 above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

Demetra Shabazz
Jacqueline Dardot
Jaimie Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT G-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	4802
Voter ID Number	12FSY1931000
Last Name	FESHBACH
First Name	SIDNEY
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	39
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	POKEBERRY RDG
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/4/1994
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	<i>Winnifred Manning</i>	61 Feeding St.	
12	✓	<i>Carlos Santiago</i>	14 Nutting Ave	
13	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	120 VAN METER DR.	
14	N	<i>[Signature]</i>	120 Van Meter Dr.	
15	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	40 HARLOW DR.	
16				
17	SN	<i>[Signature]</i>	39 Pokeberry	
18	SN	<i>[Signature]</i>	38 Pokeberry	
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES _____ Amherst Town		_____ 4-20 month and day	At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below <i>Demetra Shabazz</i> <i>Jaqueline Dardnes</i> <i>Jame Wagner</i>
We certify that _____ use numbers and words 12 twelve		_____ _____ _____ Registrars of Voters of AMHERST	
above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.			

EXHIBIT G-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	9007
Voter ID Number	08GMA3164002
Last Name	GARCIA
First Name	MARIAELENA
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	74
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH WHITNEY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1815
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	74 N WHITNEY ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1815
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/1/2006
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 8:10

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Alegancia (Maria) [Signature]	74 N. Whitney Amherst	
2	V	Alegancia (Alexandra) [Signature]	74 N. Whitney St Amherst	
3	V	Connor Weis [Signature]	604 Main Street Amherst	
4	V	[Signature]	1521 High St. Amherst	
5	N	Maria Moos (Wosta) [Signature]	83 N Whitney Amherst	
6	N	A. Wilson [Signature]	83 N Whitney Amherst	
7	N	[Signature]	83 N Whitney 6	
8	S	[Signature]	83 N Whitney #4	
9	N	[Signature]	83 North Whitney St #4	
10	V	Orabelle A. Nelson [Signature]	83 N Whitney St #2	

EXHIBIT G-5

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	7498
Voter ID Number	07LHG1255003
Last Name	LIM
First Name	HANG
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	49
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	JENKS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1640
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	49 JENKS ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1640
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	2/6/2008
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	S	<i>Rain An</i>	16 Bedford Ct. Amherst	
12	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	27 Bedford Ct.	
13	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	24 Bedford Ct.	
14	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	18 Hillcrest Pl	
15	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	15 Hillcrest Pl	
16	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	33 Jenks St. Amherst	
17	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	35 Jenks St Amherst	
18	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	39 Jenks St.	
19	N	HANG Lim	49 JENKS	
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES _____ Amherst Town		_____ 4-21 month and day	At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below: <i>Demetra Shabazz</i> <i>Jacqueline Gardner</i> <i>Jaime Wagner</i>
We certify that _____ 8-eight use numbers and words			Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT G-6

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	4747
Voter ID Number	01WJH2830000
Last Name	WASKIEWICZ
First Name	JOSEPH
Middle Name	A
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	324
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	MEADOW ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41
RECORDS/REGISTRATION/ERP

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to “appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act...” In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>Neil Poon</i>	337 Meadow St	
2	N	<i>Joseph P. Waskiewicz</i>	324 Meadow -	
3	✓	<i>Michael J. Waskiewicz</i>	227 Shafesbury Rd	
4	✓	<i>Karen S. Zionev</i>	426 Meadow St.	
5	✓	<i>Michael E. Zionev</i>	426 Meadow St	
6	✓	<i>Jean Ames</i>	76 Russellville Rd	
7	✓	<i>Joseph Ames</i>	76 Russellville Rd:	
8	✓	<i>Janice Awan</i>	451 Montague Rd	
9	✓	<i>Aly - Mee</i>	64 State St.	
10	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	158 STATE ST.	

EXHIBIT H-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	7005
Voter ID Number	08BRA2952000
Last Name	BURKE
First Name	RITA
Middle Name	K
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	50
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	HENRY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1250
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

REC'D TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 8:14

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>Sean Burke</i>	<i>58 Henry St Amherst</i>	2
2	✓	<i>Sean Burke</i>	<i>50 Henry St, Amherst</i>	2
3	✓	<i>Ann Mallinquin</i>	<i>83 Henry St, Amherst</i>	2
4	✓	<i>Betsy Mullen</i>	<i>107 Henry St Amherst</i>	2
5	✓	<i>Philip Mullen</i>	<i>107 Henry Street Amherst</i>	2
6	✓	<i>Katherine Hollingsworth</i>	<i>83 HENRY ST. AMHERST</i>	2
7	✓	<i>James Callahan</i>	<i>21 SPAULDING ST</i>	9
8	✓	<i>Felicity Callahan</i>	<i>21 SPAULDING ST</i>	9
9	✓	<i>Ron Boyko</i>	<i>35 SPAULDING ST</i>	9
10	✓	<i>Debrah G. Mudge</i>	<i>23 Dayton Lane</i>	

EXHIBIT H-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	409
Voter ID Number	02EWM0548000
Last Name	ELSASSER
First Name	WILLIAM
Middle Name	S
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	33
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	KELLOGG AVE
Residential Address Apartment Number	64
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	4/8/2002
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	5
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:39
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	William S. Everson	33 Kellogg # 64	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT H-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	5515
Voter ID Number	12MER1542000
Last Name	MANIRE-GATTI
First Name	ELEANOR
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	130
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	UNIVERSITY DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2509
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	PO BOX 2821
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/20/1997
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	4
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 8:13
REG. AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Eleanor Morris - Galt	130 University Dr Amherst 01002	4
2	V	Frank Wette	130 University Dr. Amherst 01002 <small>apt 12B</small>	4
3	N	(KERRY TAILOR)	20 HULST Rj. Amherst 01002 <small>apt 1277</small>	8
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT H-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	5895
Voter ID Number	07SVA2146001
Last Name	SCHNURR
First Name	VIRGINIA
Middle Name	L
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	39
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	WARD ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1658
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:40
RECORDS & COMMUNICATIONS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Marah E. Loft	22 Ward St, Amherst, MA	6
2	✓	Paul Lind Paul LIND	22 WARD ST. AMHERST, MA	6
3	✓	Jannah J. Copen COPEN	22 WARD ST. Amherst, MA	6
4	N	Virginia Schnurr Schnurr	39 Ward St Amherst, MA	6
5	✓	Daniel Schnurr/Daniel Schnurr	39 Ward St, Amherst, MA	6
6	✓	Sydney Koening/Gottlieb	44 Ward St Amherst, MA	6
7	✓	Steph A. Gottlieb Stephan Gottlieb	44 Ward St. Amherst MA	6
8	✓	Candace Trevisola	49 Pelham Rd Amherst MA	6
9	✓	Ramona Trevisola	49 PELHAM RD, AMHERST, MA	6
10	✓	Franklin Odo	45 Ward St Amherst, MA	6

ell

EXHIBIT H-5

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	9479
Voter ID Number	01IRH1768000
Last Name	IRELAND
First Name	RUTH
Middle Name	E
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	41
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	PELHAM RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1127
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	41 PELHAM RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	4/21/2000
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

APR 13 10:17 AM 2021



VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>Judith Luddy</i> JUDITH LUDDY	34 PELHAM ROAD -	
2	✓	<i>Nixie Luddy</i> Nixie Luddy	193 Main St. #12	
3	✓	<i>Patricia E Joyce</i> PATRICIA E JOYCE	270 N. East St. Amherst	
4	✓	<i>Fred Leigh</i> FRED LEIGH	21 PELHAM RD	
5	✓	<i>Kathryn Leigh</i> KATHRYN LEIGH	21 Pelham Rd Amherst	
6	N	<i>Ruth Ireland</i> Ruth Ireland	41 Pelham Rd Amherst	
7	✓	<i>Ruth Ireland</i> Ruth Ireland	41 Pelham Rd Amherst	
8	✓	<i>Ken Bernstein</i> Ken Bernstein	5 Hedge Row Lane, Amherst	
9	✓	<i>Kathy Odger</i> KATHY ODGER	11 Hedge Row Ln. Amherst	
10	✓	<i>Joseph Trinardi</i> JOSEPH TRINARDI	11 Hedge Row Ln Amherst	

EXHIBIT H-6

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8669
Voter ID Number	08LMD2361000
Last Name	LOW
First Name	MAUD
Middle Name	BEECHING
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	29
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	SUMMER ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/3/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



REC'D TOWN CLERK
APR 20 12 PM '21

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>[Signature]</i>	Beeching Low 29 Summer St Amherst	
2	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	113 Colony Vlg	
3	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	123 Maplewood Circle	
4	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	77 Southpoint Dr	
5	N	<i>[Signature]</i>	3 Florence Drive	
6	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	40 Roundside Pl #2	
7				
8				
9				
10				

Please Print

MALDONADO

EXHIBIT H-7

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	9261
Voter ID Number	05LGR1766003
Last Name	LUKACS
First Name	GABOR
Middle Name	Z
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	44
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	BESTON ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/5/2012
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Florence Kohlstrom	228 Spencer Drive 01002	
2	✓	PAIGE WILDER	73 FEARING ST 01002	
3	✓	Rolf Kohlstrom	73 Fearn St 01002	
4	✓	Olga Ward Welcome	85 Fearing St 01002	
5	✓	Lynne Hill Gardner	31 Boston St 01002	
6	N	Gail Rubin	44 Boston St 01002	
7	✓	Brigitte Dorman-Welcome	85 Fearing St. 01002	
8	✓	RACHEL RUDMAN	158 LEVERETT RD. 01002	
9	✓	John Fi Garber	343 Leverett Rd. 01002	
10	✓	AM RUDMAN	158 Leverett Rd. 01002	

EXHIBIT I

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	5609
Voter ID Number	01CWM2644001
Last Name	CRAY
First Name	WILLIAM
Middle Name	J
Title	III
Residential Address Street Number	41
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	SHAYS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2937
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/26/1984
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 12 02 PM '21
TOWN OF AMHERST MASSACHUSETTS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Grace Sameski	2 Shays Street	
2	V	Stephanie LaSalle	31 Shays Street	
3	N	William Clay	41 Shays St	
4	V	Sasha M... Mead	Shays St. Amherst	
5	V	Red Ackerman	49 Shays St	
6	V	Danny... Tamm	52 Shays St	
7	V	Jacqueline...	Evening Star Dr.	
8	S	S. Borden	15 Evening Star Dr Amh.	
9				
10				

EXHIBIT J-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6789
Voter ID Number	07HAY3151000
Last Name	HIRSCH
First Name	AMY
Middle Name	AUSLANDE
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	400
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	FLAT HILLS RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1220
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	400 FLAT HILLS RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A



(Not on proper format)

Town of Amherst, Massachusetts

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars



APR 20 21 AM 8:09
EODAMHERSTTOWNCLERK

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	<i>N</i> <i>Amfustander Hirsch</i>	<i>400 Flat Hills Rd</i>	
2	<i>N</i>	<i>Amherst</i>	
3			
4	<i>Jana A. Rice</i>	<i>900 Flat Hills Rd</i>	
5		<i>Amherst</i>	
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

EXHIBIT J-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	5126
Voter ID Number	04KSN2138000
Last Name	KATZ
First Name	SUSAN
Middle Name	N
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	71
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	MORGAN CIR
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1130
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	71 MORGAN CIR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/1/1992
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

1201 on paper TUN

Town of Amherst, Massachusetts

DATE and TIME received by Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>Sharon M. Katz</i>	<i>71 Morgan Circle</i>	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT J-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6004
Voter ID Number	02RPS2847001
Last Name	ROBEY
First Name	PHYLLIS
Middle Name	F
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	4
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	CHESTNUT CT
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	4/7/2011
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

Town of Amherst, Massachusetts

5 BlueHills Rd.

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

AMHERST MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN CLERK
APR 17 2021 12:02 PM



VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Judy L. Smyja	30 McClellan St.	10
2	N	Duplex Kelley ^{Phyllis} Kelley	4 Chestnut Street	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT J-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	4981
Voter ID Number	08SJY0436000
Last Name	SIMPSON
First Name	JUDY
Middle Name	L
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	30
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	MCCLELLAN ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2013
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	30 MCCLELLAN ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/30/1987
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

Town of Amherst, Massachusetts

5 BlueHills Rd.

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

AMHERST MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN CLERK
APR 17 2021



VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Judy L. Simja	30 McClellan St.	10
2	N	Daphne Kelley ^{Phyllis} Raboy	4 Chestnut Street	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT K-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	11608
Voter ID Number	12DMA3084002
Last Name	DE ALBA
First Name	MARIA
Middle Name	L
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	12
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LONGMEADOW DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	18
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3265
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/26/2017
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	N	Naseo Luis D. Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst MA	
12	N	Mana De Alba/Monica De Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst. MA.	
13	N	Robert King	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst, MA	
14	N	Arline Wright	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst	
15	✓	10 The Street	11 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
16	✓	Mawes Whalen	8 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
17	✓	Gregory Vennart	31 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
18	✓	Stephen Tennell	31 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
19	✓	Paul J. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
20	✓	Paul G. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
21	✓	Eric Schroeder	34 Potwine Lane	
22	✓	Nancy dePronce	35 Potwine Lane	
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 - N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 - S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 - W – wrong district or community.
 - T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

Amherst
Town

4-20
month and day

We certify that 15-fifteen
use numbers and words
above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified
voters from this town as well as the district for which this
petition is made.

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped
below

Demetra Shabazz
Jaqueline Dardot

James W. [Signature]
Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	11944
Voter ID Number	11DLS2487001
Last Name	DEALBA-RIVERA
First Name	LUIS
Middle Name	A
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	12
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LONGMEADOW DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	18
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3265
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	12 LONGMEADOW DR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	18
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3265
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	12/13/2012
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	N	Luis De Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst MA	
12	N	Mana De Alba / Maria De Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst. MA.	
13	N	Robert King	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst, MA	
14	N	Arline Wright	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst	
15	✓	OTIS HEST	11 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
16	✓	Maura Whalen	8 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
17	✓	Gregory Vennell	31 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
18	✓	Kevin Vennell	31 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
19	✓	Paul J. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
20	✓	Paul G. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
21	✓	Eric Schroeder	34 Potwine Lane	
22	✓	Nancy dePone	35 Potwine Lane	
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
W – wrong district or community.
T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

Amherst 4-20
Town month and day

We certify that 15-fifteen
use numbers and words
above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below

Demetra Shabazz
Jacqueline Dardant
Jaime Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1902
Voter ID Number	06BMA2584001
Last Name	BANDA
First Name	MARITA
Middle Name	J
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	41
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3197
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	170 E HADLEY RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	41
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3197
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	12/15/2015
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 12 21 PM '21



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Luka Milekic	1164 S East St.	
2	✓	Alex Ganske	191 Middle St.	
3	N	Carolyn Carlisle	30 Justice Dr	
4	N	Victoria Bryant	170 E Hadley Rd	
5	N	Maria	170 E Hadley Rd	
6	N	Madelyn Farr	170 E Hadley Rd	
7	N	Handan Ozalic	170 E Hadley Rd	
8	N	Decker	170 E. Hadley Rd	
9	N	Chris H. Bantolich	170 E. Hadley Rd, Amherst	
10	N	Kaeti McCarthy	170 E. Hadley Rd.	

Kaeti McCarthy #109 Amherst

EXHIBIT K-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	824
Voter ID Number	05BCS0758000
Last Name	BARTOLICH
First Name	CHRIS
Middle Name	H
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	118
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	8/21/2002
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Luka Milekic	1164 S East St.	
2	✓	Alex Ganske	191 Meadock St.	
3	N	Carolyn Carlisle	30 JUSTICE DR	
4	N	Victoria Bryant	170 E Hadley Rd	
5	N	Maria	170 E Hadley Rd	
6	N	Madelyn Farr	170 E Hadley Rd	
7	N	Harsha Ozalic	170 E Hadley Rd	
8	N	Decher	170 E. Hadley Rd	
9	N	Chris H. Bantolich	170 E. Hadley Rd Amherst	
10	N	Kaeli McCarthy	170 E. Hadley Rd.	

Kaeli McCarthy #109 Amherst

EXHIBIT K-5

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8472
Voter ID Number	12BRN1760000
Last Name	BESKROWNI
First Name	RUTHANN
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	242
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH EAST ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	22
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	11/15/2019
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 8:11
RECORDS TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	[Signature]	268 So East St	
2	N	[Signature]	265 So East St	
3	N	Sheila Semott	232 North East St	
4	N	[Signature]	232 North East St	
5	N	[Signature]	230 North East St	
6	N	[Signature] BESKROWNI	242 N. East St	
7	N	[Signature] L. KOFFA	242 N. East St.	
8	✓	Laurie Depont	159 Maplewood Cir.	
9	✓	[Signature] TROBAUGH	134 Maplewood Cir Amh	
10	✓	[Signature] Ted Ray	38 MAPLEWOOD CIRCLE	

EXHIBIT K-6

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**
Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	12693
Voter ID Number	06DKE0492001
Last Name	DAWSON
First Name	KYLE
Middle Name	IAN
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	500
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	WEST ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	1
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3328
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	500 WEST ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	1
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3328
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/18/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 06 02 10 AM '21



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Fraser	9 McINTOSH DR	
2	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Bryant Green	591 West St Amherst	
3	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> JOSEPH CHAGNON	610 WEST STREET	
4	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> INSON CHAGNON	610 WEST STREET	
5	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Karen Davis	577 West St	
6	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Wendy Cabrera	567 West St	
7	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Yesser Cabrera	567 West St.	
8	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Kyle Dawson	500 West St	
9	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> Craig Cole	500 West St Apt 3	
10	✓	<i>(Signature)</i> M. A. BARALE	500 West St #13	

EXHIBIT K-7

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1792
Voter ID Number	06DCE0181000
Last Name	DEVANE
First Name	CAROLINE
Middle Name	BRADY
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	410
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	OLD MONTAGUE RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	5
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	410 OLD MONTAGUE RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	5
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2001
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	7/30/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 11:11
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	Caroline DeVane	410 Old Montague Rd	
2	N	David Unger	710 Old Montague Rd	
3	N	Eschreiber	14 Webster St	
4	✓	Alan MacLaren	14 Webster St	
5	✓	Jamie McCarty	37 The Hollow	
6	✓	Brian Mulick	37 The Hollow	
7	✓	Susan LaForte	20 The Hollow	
8	✓	Maureen O'Meara	32 The Hollow	
9	✓	Megan Frestell	35 The Hollow	
10	✓	Andrea Chakrav	85 Stony Hill Rd.	

EXHIBIT K-8

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1489
Voter ID Number	01DDN1073000
Last Name	DOLMA
First Name	DECHEN
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	35
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3142
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	1/28/2005
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Luka Milekic	1164 S East St.	
2	✓	Alex Ganske	191 Meadock St.	
3	N	Carolyn Carlisle	30 JUSTICE DR	
4	N	Victoria Bryant	170 E Hadley Rd	
5	N	Maria	170 E Hadley Rd	
6	N	Madeyn Farr	170 E Hadley Rd	
7	N	Handan Ozalic	170 E Hadley Rd	
8	N	Debra Palma	170 E. Hadley Rd	
9	N	Chris H. Bantolich	170 E. Hadley Rd, Amherst	
10	N	Kaeli McCarthy	170 E. Hadley Rd.	

Kaeli McCarthy #109 Amherst

EXHIBIT K-9

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6892
Voter ID Number	03FMN1352000
Last Name	FARR
First Name	MADELYN
Middle Name	D
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	132
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/22/1997
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41
RECORDED

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Luka Milekic	1164 S East St.	
2	✓	Alex Ganske	191 Middle St.	
3	N	Carolyn Carlisle	30 Justice Dr	
4	N	Victoria Bryant	170 E Hadley Rd	
5	N	Maria	170 E Hadley Rd	
6	N	Madelyn Farr	170 E Hadley Rd	
7	N	Handon Ozalic	170 E Hadley Rd	
8	N	Decher	170 E Hadley Rd	
9	N	Chris H. Bantolich	170 E Hadley Rd, Amherst	
10	N	Kaeli McCarthy	170 E Hadley Rd.	

Kaeli McCarthy #109 Amherst

EXHIBIT K-10

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	2183
Voter ID Number	04HSN2789001
Last Name	HALLET
First Name	STEVEN
Middle Name	E
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	112
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH WHITNEY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	1
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	112 N WHITNEY ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	1
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/30/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 10:15

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
	JESSICA		
1	<i>[Signature]</i> COVILLE	33 Baker St. Amherst, MA	
2	<i>[Signature]</i> RILLA	992 E. Pleasant St.	
3	Sophie Rajter	53 E Ames Ave Amherst, MA	
4	<i>[Signature]</i> M	144 Summer St	
5	<i>[Signature]</i> RKM		
6	Abby Charlain	169 Summer St Apt 2	
7	Charlain		
8	<i>[Signature]</i> Harter	112 N. Wainwright St.	
9	Lisa Divoll	136 Old Belcher Lane Rd	
10	Clemens Fuller	116 Rolling Dr Amherst	

EXHIBIT K-11

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	10906
Voter ID Number	03HSA0279000
Last Name	HARRELL
First Name	SHANEEKA
Middle Name	LATISHA
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	217
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	SOUTH PLEASANT ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	3
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2317
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	217 S PLEASANT ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	3
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2317
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/9/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	5
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	Suzan Rhoads	736 North Pleasant St	
12	N	SHANEIKA HARRELL	217 S. TREASANT ST	
13	✓	James Ollahan	17 Columbia Drive	
14	✓	Elith Angela Ollahan Bann	17 Columbia Drive	
15	✓	Jeffrey C. Joe	815 South East St.	D.5
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below.

Amherst 4-20
 Town month and day

We certify that 12-twelve
 use numbers and words
 above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

Janetta Shabazz
Jaqueline Dandur
Jaime Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-12

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1678
Voter ID Number	06KRT1278000
Last Name	KING
First Name	ROBERT
Middle Name	B
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	12
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LONGMEADOW DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	15
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	12 LONGMEADOW DR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	15
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/12/2004
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	N	Luis J. Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst MA	
12	N	Mana De Alba / Blanca De Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst. MA.	
13	N	Robert King	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst, MA	
14	N	Arline Wright	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst	
15	✓	John Smith	11 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
16	✓	Mawea Whalen	8 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
17	✓	Gregory Vennell	31 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
18	✓	Kevin Vennell	31 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
19	✓	Paul J. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
20	✓	Paul G. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
21	✓	Eric Schroeder	34 Putune Lane	
22	✓	Nancy deProme	35 Putune Lane	
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

Amherst
Town

4-20
month and day

We certify that 15-fifteen
use numbers and words
above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below

Demetra Shabazz
Jaqueline Darden
Jaime Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-13

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	7000
Voter ID Number	08MLA0752000
Last Name	MOFFA
First Name	LINDA
Middle Name	LORRAINE
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	242
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH EAST ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	18
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1740
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	242 N EAST ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	18
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1740
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/5/2019
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 8:11
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	[Signature]	268 So East St	
2	N	[Signature]	2109 So East St	
3	N	Sheila Semott	232 North East St	
4	N	[Signature]	232 North East St	
5	N	[Signature]	232 North East St	
6	N	[Signature] BESKROWNI	242 N-East St	
7	N	[Signature] L. KOFFA	242 N-East St	
8	✓	[Signature]	159 Maplewood Cir.	
9	✓	[Signature] TROBAUGH	134 Maplewood Cir Amh	
10	✓	[Signature] Ted Ray	38 MAPLEWOOD CIRCLE	

EXHIBIT K-14

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	262
Voter ID Number	07MCE1343000
Last Name	MORAN
First Name	CHARLENE
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	25
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	GREENLEAVES DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	532
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2878
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	25 GREENLEAVES DR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	532
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2878
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/19/1992
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	5
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 10 21 4:52 PM
REC'D AMHERST MASS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Elissa H. Rubinstein	25 Greenleaves Dr #518	4
2	✓	Bernad Rubinstein	25 Greenleaves Dr. #518	4
3	✓	Jeanne Friedman	26 Greenleaves Dr. #616	4
4	✓	Catherine Lubin	81 Memorial Dr.	5
5	✓	(Aaron Rubinstein)	81 Memorial Dr.	5
6	✓	Margie La Roche	26 Greenleaves Dr #1629	4
7	✓	Loree Collier	14 Greenleaves	4
8	✓	Dylan G. Cole	14 Greenleaves Dr.	4
9	N	Charlene Moran	25 greenleaves Dr.	4
10				

EXHIBIT K-15

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	2002
Voter ID Number	07MJR2386000
Last Name	MUNIZ-RODRIGUEZ
First Name	JENNIFER
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	71
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3602
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	170 E HADLEY RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	71
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3602
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	2/21/2016
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to “appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act...” In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>[Signature]</i> Jennifer Muniz	170 E Hadley Rd, Amherst	
2	V	<i>[Signature]</i> DIANE WENTWORTH	170 EAST Hadley rd #66	
3		<i>[Signature]</i>		
4	V	<i>[Signature]</i> Eugene Brooks	170 E. Hadley Rd. #47	
5	N	<i>[Signature]</i> Jonevan Pomeroy	171 Brittany Manor dr Apt H	
6	V	<i>[Signature]</i> Jasmine Agosto	211 South Pleasant St.	
7		<i>[Signature]</i>		
8		<i>[Signature]</i>		
9		<i>[Signature]</i>		
10		<i>[Signature]</i>		

EXHIBIT K-16

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1449
Voter ID Number	01OEE0106001
Last Name	OBRIEN
First Name	ELAINE
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	83
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	170 E HADLEY RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	83
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3603
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	1/31/2008
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	Mei Craig	100 N prospect street	
12	✓	Robert Monahan	22 Justice Drive	
13	N	Anayansi Dairah	85 Olympia Drive	
14	N	Jameison Jennett	232 Northeast St.	
15	✓	Paul E Pule	161 HIGH	
16	N	ELAINE O'Brien	170 E Hadley Rd	
17	✓	Dawn Dempsey	6 Rosemary Ln	
18	N	Narayan Sampath	23 Cambridge Pl	
19		SAMPATH	_____	
20	✓	Round Hill	116 Shaker Rd.	
21	N	_____	_____	
22	N	Sandra Alvarado	175 E Hadley Rd	
23	✓	Joshua Wentworth	20 Rolling Green Dr.	
24	✓	Paula Rosenfeld	245 Lincoln Ave	
25		_____	_____	

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
W – wrong district or community.
T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES		At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below.
Amherst Town	4-20 month and day	<i>Demetra Shabazz</i> <i>Jaqueline Darden</i>
We certify that 11-eleven use numbers and words above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.		<i>Jame Wagner</i> Registrar of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-17

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	3561
Voter ID Number	03RJK2698000
Last Name	REILLY
First Name	JACK
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	615
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	MAIN ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	46
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/10/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 8:11

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> KATHY GOO	117 Brittany Ave APT 6 Amherst MA 01002	
2	N	<i>[Signature]</i> Jack Reilly	615 main st Amherst, MA 01002	
3	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Khron Lim	615 Main St Amherst, MA 01002	
4	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> MICHAEL MARTINO	615 Main St Amherst MA 01002	
5	N	<i>[Signature]</i> Sean French-Byrne	615 Main Street Amherst MA Apt #34	
6	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Deborah Snyder	615 Main St #25 Amherst, MA 01002	
7	N	<i>[Signature]</i> DAMIAN SUK	21 S. Whitney St. Amherst, MA 01002	
8	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Angela Keith	56 S Whitney street Amherst	
9	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> Emma Flynn	56 S Whitney street Amherst	
10	✓	<i>[Signature]</i> THOMAS B. ALDRICH	58 So Whitney	

EXHIBIT K-18

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	700
Voter ID Number	09RGA2055000
Last Name	RHEAULT
First Name	REGINA
Middle Name	B
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	71
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH PROSPECT ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	1
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	71 NORTH PROSPECT ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	1
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	8/25/2004
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
SEP 22 10:03 AM '21
TOWN OF AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	James Brissette	James Brissette 180 Stanley St	
2	N	John S. Midway	John S. Midway	3
3	N	18 N Prospect St	18 N Prospect St	
4	✓	Christine Kline	Christine Kline 18 N. Prospect St	3
5	N	Reema B. Hunt	71 N. Prospect St	10
6	✓	Dale M. Carey	36 Owen Drive	3
7	✓	Russell E. Carey	36 Owen Drive	
8	S	124 Meadow St.	124 Meadow St.	
9	S	124 Meadow St.	124 Meadow St.	
10	✓	A. Robinson	104 Brandywine Drive, Amherst	

EXHIBIT K-19

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	931
Voter ID Number	05SHN2660001
Last Name	SENBASARANOZKILI
First Name	HANDAN
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	40
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/17/2012
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 PM 4:41
REGAMHERSTTOWNCLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Luka Milekic	1164 S East St.	
2	✓	Alex Ganske	191 Middle St.	
3	N	Carolyn Carlisle	30 Justice Dr	
4	N	Victoria Bryant	170 E Hadley Rd	
5	N	Maria	170 E Hadley Rd	
6	N	Maddyn Farr	170 E Hadley Rd	
7	N	Handan Ozalic	170 E Hadley Rd	
8	N	Decker	170 E. Hadley Rd	
9	N	Chris H. Bantolich	170 E. Hadley Rd, Amherst	
10	N	Kaeli McCarthy	170 E. Hadley Rd.	

Kaeli McCarthy #109 Amherst

EXHIBIT K-20

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1737
Voter ID Number	04SJN1180003
Last Name	SENNOTT
First Name	JAMEISON
Middle Name	FRANCIS
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	232
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH EAST ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	17
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/23/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	Mui Craig	100 N prospect street	
12	✓	Robert Monus Jr	22 Justice Drive	
13	N	Anayasi Dama	85 olimpia Drive	
14	N	Jameison Jennett	232 Northeast St.	
15	✓	Paul E Palle	161 HIGH	
16	N	ELAINE O'Brien	170 E Hadley Rd	
17	✓	Dawn Dempsey	6 Rosemary Ln	
18	N	Narayan Sampath	23 Kendrick Pl	
19	✓	SAMPATH		
20	✓	Ronald S. Hill	116 Shaker Ln / 112th	
21	N	Stacy Stander		
22	N	Sandra Alvarado	175 E Hadley Rd	
23	✓	Joshua Wentworth	20 Rolling Green Dr.	
24	✓	Kimberly Rosenfeld	245 Lincoln Ave	
25	✓			

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
W – wrong district or community.
T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES Town <u>Amherst</u> <u>4-20</u> month and day		At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below. <u>Demetra Shabazz</u> <u>Jaqueline Gardner</u> <u>Jaime Wagner</u> Registrars of Voters of AMHERST
We certify that <u>11-eleven</u> use numbers and words above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.		

EXHIBIT K-21

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	891
Voter ID Number	09SSA0759000
Last Name	SENNOTT
First Name	SHEILA
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	232
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH EAST ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	17
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/24/2019
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 8:11
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	[Signature]	268 So East St	
2	N	[Signature]	269 So East St	
3	N	Sherila Semnot	232 North East St	
4	N	[Signature]	232 North East St	
5	N	[Signature]	232 North East St	
6	N	[Signature] BESKROWNI	242 N-East St	
7	N	[Signature] L. HOFFA	242 N-East St.	
8	✓	Laurie Depont	159 Maplewood Cir.	
9	✓	[Signature] TROBAUGH	134 Maplewood Cir Amh	
10	✓	[Signature] Ted Ray	38 Maplewood Circle	

EXHIBIT K-22

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	376
Voter ID Number	09SKN0645002
Last Name	SILVERSTEIN
First Name	KAREN
Middle Name	C
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	32
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH PROSPECT ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	4
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/2/2019
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 8:15

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>Julia Whelan</i> Julia Whelan	133 Belchertown Rd #13	
2	✓	<i>Sandy Mustacci</i>	38 N Prospect St	
3	N	<i>Karen Silverstein</i>	32 N Prospect St.	
4	✓	<i>MMA</i> Gordon M. Green	150 Montague Rd.	
5	✓	<i>Scott Brackenridge</i>	39 Canton Ave.	
6	✓	<i>Isabel Furevi</i>	74 N. Prospect st Amherst	
7	✓	<i>Andrew Scott</i>	26 Hallock St Apt 16	
8	✓	<i>Tom Webb</i> Tom Webb	706 South East	
9	✓	<i>Jim Lochner</i> JIM LOCHNER	64 Valley View Dr	
10	✓	<i>Karen Luene</i>	59 Valley View Dr	

EXHIBIT K-23

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8606
Voter ID Number	12SSN1161000
Last Name	STANLEY
First Name	SUSAN
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	497
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST PLEASANT ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	86
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/14/1994
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	Ian Rhodewalt (Ian Rhodewalt)	422 Pine Street	
12	N	Susan Stanley	497 east Pleasant St.	
13	✓	LINDA PISANO	711 No. East Street	
14	✓	Helen Vivian Helen Vivian	38 Echo Hill Rd	
15	✓	Barbara C. Ford	300 Flat Hills Rd	
16	✓	Jocelyn Ford (Jocelyn Ford)	300 Flat Hills rd.	
17	✓	Janet Poirier (Janet Poirier)	290 Flat Hills Rd.	
18	✓	Shang Lan (Shang Lan)	52 Blackberry Ln.	
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below.

Amherst 4-20
 Town month and day

We certify that 110-sixteen
 use numbers and words
 above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

Demetra Shabazz
Jaqueline Darden
Jaime Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-24

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1731
Voter ID Number	03UDD0980000
Last Name	UNGER
First Name	DAVID
Middle Name	STEPHEN
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	410
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	OLD MONTAGUE RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	5
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	8/22/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 11:11

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>Caroline DeVane</i>	410 Old Montague Rd	
2	N	<i>David Unger</i>	710 Old Montague Rd	
3	N	<i>Eschreiber</i>	14 Webster St	
4	✓	<i>Alan MacLaren</i>	14 Webster St	
5	✓	<i>Jamie McCarty</i>	37 The Hollow	
6	✓	<i>Brian Mulick</i>	37 The Hollow	
7	✓	<i>Susan LaForte</i>	20 The Hollow	
8	✓	<i>Merced McManis</i>	32 The Hollow	
9	✓	<i>Meagan Frestell</i>	35 The Hollow	
10	✓	<i>Andrea Chakrav</i>	85 Stony Hill Rd.	

EXHIBIT K-25

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	653
Voter ID Number	06VTA1254000
Last Name	VENESKI
First Name	THERESA
Middle Name	JEAN
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	22
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LESSEY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	214
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/25/2019
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	5
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	Jacqueline L. Maidana	22 LESSEY ST. #512	5
12	✓	Carolyn Thomas	22 Lessey St #517	5
13	N	Carolyn Thomas	22 LESSEY ST #517	
14	N	Carolyn Thomas	391 Old Farm Rd	
15	N	Jean Terenzi	21 Lessey St., Amherst	5
16	✓	Dana Deeri	123 Logtown Road	
17	✓	Ann S. Loyell	22 Lessey St #613	5
18	✓	Carolyn Thomas		
19	✓	Greg Vander	22 Lessey #401	5
20	✓	Michelle Robins	22 Lessey #318	5
21	✓	Honey F. Davies	22 Lessey #414	5
22	✓	Andrew Smith	22 Lessey St APT 503	5
23	✓	Abetta Malone	22 Lessey St Apt #506	5
24	✓	Arnonia Chapman	22 Lessey St #614	5
25	✓	Aileen B. Helling	22 Lessey St #509 #509	5

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES _____ Town		At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below _____ _____ _____ Registrars of Voters of AMHERST
_____ Town	4-20 month and day	
We certify that 17-seventeen use numbers and words above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.		

EXHIBIT K-26

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	12013
Voter ID Number	03WAA1888000
Last Name	WILSON
First Name	ANASTASIA
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	83
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH WHITNEY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	5
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	2/7/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 12:08:10
RECORDS SECTION
TOWN OF AMHERST

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>Alegancia (Maria)</i>	<i>74 N. Whitney</i>	
2	V	<i>Alegancia (Alexandria)</i>	<i>74 N. Whitney Amherst</i>	
3	V	<i>Connor Weis</i>	<i>604 Main Street Amherst</i>	
4	V	<i>Dawn</i>	<i>1521 High St. Amherst</i>	
5	N	<i>Maria Moos (Costa)</i>	<i>83 N Whitney Amherst</i>	
6	N	<i>A. Wilson</i>	<i>83 N Whitney Amherst</i>	
7	N	<i>Amberley</i>	<i>83 N Whitney 6</i>	
8	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>83 N Whitney #4</i>	
9	N	<i>Whitney Street</i>	<i>83 North Whitney St #4</i>	
10	V	<i>Omabelle A. Nelson Bowser</i>	<i>83 N Whitney St #2</i>	

EXHIBIT K-27

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	314
Voter ID Number	01WAE0745000
Last Name	WRIGHT
First Name	ARLINE
Middle Name	GERALD
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	12
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LONGMEADOW DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	12
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/7/2012
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	N	Laseo / Luis De Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst MA	
12	N	Mana De Alba / Maria De Alba	12 Longmeadow Dr Amherst. MA.	
13	N	Robert King	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst, MA	
14	N	Arline Wright	12 Longmeadow Dr, Amherst, MA	
15	✓	John Doherty	11 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
16	✓	Maura Whalen	8 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
17	✓	Gregory Vennell	31 Greenwich Rd. Amherst	
18	✓	Stephen Vennell	31 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
19	✓	Paul J. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
20	✓	Paul G. Peckham	42 Greenwich Rd Amherst	
21	✓	Eric Schroeder	34 Putwne Lane	
22	✓	Nancy deProno	35 Putwne Lane	
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
W – wrong district or community.
T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

Amherst 4-20
Town month and day

We certify that 15-fifteen
use numbers and words
above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below.

Demetra Shabazz
Jaqueline Dardot
Jaime Wagoner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT K-28

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	9467
Voter ID Number	12MMA1167001
Last Name	MOOS
First Name	MARIA
Middle Name	E
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	83
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH WHITNEY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	8
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	83 N WHITNEY ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	8
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1872
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	2/2/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 26 21 AM 10:10
RECORDS SECTION
TOWN OF AMHERST

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	N	<i>Alegancia</i> (Maria) <i>para Garcia</i>	74 N. Amherst Whitney	
2	V	<i>Alegancia</i> (Alegancia Garcia)	74 N. Whitney St Amherst	
3	V	<i>Connor Weis</i>	604 Main Street Amherst	
4	V	<i>Dawn</i> (Dawn Costa)	1521 High St. Amherst	
5	N	<i>Maria Moos</i> (Maria Costa)	83 N Whitney Amherst	
6	N	<i>A. Wilson</i>	83 N Whitney Amherst	
7	N	<i>Amberley</i>	83 N Whitney 6	
8	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	83 N Whitney #4	
9	N	<i>Whitney Steel</i>	83 North Whitney St #4	
10	V	<i>Orabelle A. Nelson</i> <i>Bowser</i>	83 N Whitney St #2	

EXHIBIT L

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8495
Voter ID Number	03MJN1861001
Last Name	MICHAELS
First Name	JOHN
Middle Name	J
Title	.
Residential Address Street Number	18
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	NORTH PROSPECT ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	.
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	18 N PROSPECT ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	5/28/1997
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 PM 1:13

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	James Brissette	James Brissette 180 Stanley St Stanley	
2	N	John D. ...	John S. Michalek	3
3	N	...	18 N Prospect St	
4	✓	Christine Kline	Christine Kline 18 N. Prospect St	3
5	N	Regina F. ...	71 N. Prospect St.	10
6	✓	Dale M. Carow	36 Owen Drive	3
7	✓	Russell E. Carow	36 Owen Drive	
8	S	...	124 Meadow St.	
9	S	...	124 Meadow St 01002	
10	✓	A. Robinson	104 Brandywine Drive, Amherst	

EXHIBIT M-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	16099
Voter ID Number	08HLN2201002
Last Name	HOK
First Name	LEANGMEYLEAN
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	111
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	LOGTOWN RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	1/24/2019
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 8:12
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Sam Gardner	64 Logtown Rd	
2	✓	Leann Ryan	111 Logtown Rd	
3	✓	Ragnat Rodriguez	5 Edgehill pl.	
4	✓	Jason Auerman	17 Edgehill pl	
5	✓	TODD SULLIVAN	8 DWIGHT CIRCLE AMHERST	
6	✓	RICHARD IACOVELLI	4 DWIGHT CIRCLE, AMHERST.	
7	✓	Miles Foerste	155 Logtown Rd, Amherst	
8	✓	Nector Cruz	140 Logtown Rd.	
9	✓	ROBERT	143 Logtown Rd	
10	✓	Elizabeth A Haygood	143 Logtown Rd 01002	6

EXHIBIT M-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	11674
Voter ID Number	11JTY2185000
Last Name	JOSEPH
First Name	TIFFANY
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	124
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	MEADOW ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1018
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	124 MEADOW ST, 2ND FLOOR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1018
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/5/2012
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D TOWN OF AMHERST MASS
APR 22 2021 12:02 PM

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	James Brissette	James Brissette 180 Stanley St Stanley	
2	N	John S. Michalski	John S Michalski	3
3	N	Christine Kline	18 N Prospect St	
4	✓	Christine Kline	Christine Kline 18 N. Prospect St	3
5	N	Reema B. Hunt	71 N. Prospect St.	10
6	✓	Dale M. Carey	36 Owen Drive	3
7	✓	Russell E. Carey	36 Owen Drive	
8	S	John S. Michalski	124 Meadow St.	
9	S	John S. Michalski	124 Meadow St	
10	✓	A Robinson	104 Brandywine Drive, Amherst	

EXHIBIT N-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	281
Voter ID Number	01BBY1442000
Last Name	BROOKS
First Name	BARRY
Middle Name	B
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	51
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	VALLEY VIEW DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3054
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	51 VALLEY VIEW DR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3054
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 AM 8:15

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Maya Rege-Colt	22 Valley View Dr Amherst	
2	S	Terry Brooks	51 Valley View Dr. Amherst	
3	✓	Roby Sabatini - Divine	59 valley view Dr.	
4	✓	Marta Pine	31 Valley View Circle	
5	✓	Jean Wellman	39 Valley View Circle Amherst	
6	✓	Claire Cocco	44 Valley View Circle Amherst	
7	✓	Maeve Maggio	65 Valley View Cir Amherst	
8	N	Emily DeMaggi	65 Valley View Cir. Amherst	
9	✓	L.A. Hatch	731 S. East St. Amherst	
10	✓	Priscilla Moushian	731 S. East St.	

EXHIBIT N-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8082
Voter ID Number	11DRN0158000
Last Name	DIAMOND
First Name	ROBIN
Middle Name	G
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	31
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	WOODLOT RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/2/1991
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	8
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 10 21 AM 8:11

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Andrew STEINMARK	96 Crossbrook Ave	
2	✓	Nicole Miller	487 Old Farm Rd	
3	✓	Jaimie Kim	23 Woodlot Rd.	
4	S	Kuan Duan	31 woodlot rd.	
5	N	Goo-hee Yu	34 Woodlot Rd	
6	✓	Chue Hwok Yu	34 Woodlot Rd. Amherst	
7	✓	Ashley Yu	34 Woodlot Rd	
8	✓	Michael ARONSON	461 Station Rd 01002	
9	✓	Angela King	35 Woodlot Rd. 01002	
10	✓	Kinga Pluta	63 Woodlot Road 01002	

EXHIBIT N-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	938
Voter ID Number	09FJR1060003
Last Name	FABRIZI
First Name	JENNIFER
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	150
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST LEVERETT RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1204
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	150 E LEVERETT RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1204
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/4/2002
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 PM 4:40

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	S	<i>[Handwritten Signature]</i>	150 East Leverett Rd	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT N-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6700
Voter ID Number	010JH2351000
Last Name	OSTENDORF
First Name	JUDITH
Middle Name	RAE
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	918
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST PLEASANT ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1532
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	918 E PLEASANT ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1532
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	3
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

REC'D TOWN CLERK
APR 20 12 48:08

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>Jessica R. By...</i>	39 Pine St	
2	✓	<i>Elizabeth A. Rowell</i>	914 E. Pleasant St.	
3	S	<i>Michelle O'Leary</i>	918 E. Pleasant St.	
4	✓	<i>Nina Shandley</i>	47 Summer St.	
5	✓	<i>Michael Shandley</i>	47 Summer St	
6	✓	<i>Robin A. Thrus</i>	115 Sand Hill Rd.	
7	✓	<i>Dawn Bryg</i>	517 Pine Street	
8	✓	<i>Dorothy J. De</i>	21 Rosemary St.	
9	✓	<i>Edward A. De...</i>	21 Rosemary St.	
10	✓	<i>Jess Anne Andrews</i>	24 Smith St	

Andrews

EXHIBIT N-5

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	4772
Voter ID Number	02ZJE0131000
Last Name	ZIFF
First Name	JANE
Middle Name	F
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	24
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	MOORLAND ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1308
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	1
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 8:11
TOWN OF AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Nancy Burack	210 Vantage Lane	1
2	✓	Karen Harrege	48 Fairfield St	7
3	S	[Signature]	24 Moselane	
4	S	[Signature]	12 Moorland	1
5	✓	Heather Talli	1089 N. Pleasant	
6	✓	[Signature]	48 FAIRFIELD ST	7
7	N	[Signature]	142, Foxview Way	
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT O

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8886
Voter ID Number	08VMS0363000
Last Name	VICENTE
First Name	MARIANGELES
Middle Name	R
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	121
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	TRACY CIR
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3236
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	121 TRACY CIR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3236
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/28/2000
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 AM 8:12
ECDA/AMHERST/CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>Ritsuka Mastroianni</i> RITSUKA MASTROIANNI	39 TRACY CIR	
2	✓	<i>Matthew M. DeLorenzo</i> Matthew M. DeLorenzo	58 Tracy circle	
3	✓	<i>Seymour A. Maisey</i> Seymour A. Maisey	66 TRACY CIRCLE	
4	✓	<i>Theresa S. James</i> Theresa S. James	82 Tracy Circle	
5	S	<i>Mark J. Cianci</i> Mark J. Cianci	121 Tracy Cir.	
6	✓	<i>Noel Yu Mohr</i> NOEL YU MOHR	126 TRACY CIR	
7	✓	<i>Alissa Rothchild</i> Alissa Rothchild	126 Glendale Road	
8	✓	<i>Wendy Yaffe</i> Wendy Yaffe	129 Glendale Rd.	
9	✓	<i>Tom Joyce</i> Tom Joyce	166 Glendale Rd.	
10	✓	<i>Shari Wooten</i> Shari Wooten	175 Glendale Rd	

EXHIBIT P-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6042
Voter ID Number	07GTS0746002
Last Name	GARDNER
First Name	THOMAS
Middle Name	N
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	59
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	VALLEY VIEW DR
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3054
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	59 VALLEY VIEW DR
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3054
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/5/1995
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	S	<i>M. Gmelin</i>	59 Valley View Dr.	
12	N	<i>Emily DeMaggio</i>	65 Valley View Cr	
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check thus ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

Amherst
Town

4-20
month and day

We certify that 9-nine
use numbers and words
above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified
voters from this town as well as the district for which this
petition is made.

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped
below.

Demetra Shabazz
Jacqueline Gardner
Jaime Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

EXHIBIT P-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	5444
Voter ID Number	04WRT2042000
Last Name	WINSTON
First Name	ROBERT
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	37
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	SALEM ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	2/26/1985
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	9
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount...which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act... In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	S	<i>Robinson</i>	<i>37 Salem St</i>	
2	✓	<i>Jacquetta Williams</i>	<i>37 Salem Street</i>	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

EXHIBIT Q-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	10677
Voter ID Number	04MHY0877000
Last Name	MILENS
First Name	HILLARY
Middle Name	A
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	18
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	BEDFORD CT
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2824
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	18 BEDFORD CT
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2824
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/18/2006
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Barbara Prickett	92 Aubinwood Road	
2	✓	Michael Berdeant	92 Aubinwood Rd	
3	N	M. G. Jaziri	705 Station Road	8
4	✓	Raymond Finney	4 Emerson Ct	
5	✓	Joshua Burton	9 Emerson Ct	
6	N	Margatha Wallace	9 Winston Ct	
7	✓	Linda Cole	7 Winston Ct	
8	S	Chad A. H.	5 Suthin ct	
9	N	Kerry G. Allen	1 Belford	
10	S	Chadler	18 Belford CT	

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	10913
Voter ID Number	05BLN2779000
Last Name	BAKER
First Name	LAUREN
Middle Name	F
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	18
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	BEDFORD CT
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2824
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	14 BRENDA LN
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	BELCHERTOWN
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01007
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	10/17/2012
Ward Number	
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

EXHIBIT Q-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	7357
Voter ID Number	08BJR2154000
Last Name	ARNDT-BRIGGS
First Name	SKYLER
Middle Name	J
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	29
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	HENRY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1249
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	5/27/1992
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	N	Edward Pionkowski	28 Henry St. Amherst	2
12	V	Deborah A. Canall	28 Henry St. Amherst	2
13	V	Christine Cicker	53 Henry St. Amherst	2
14	V	Aaron B. Acker	53 Henry St. Amherst	2
15	S	György	29 Henry St. Amherst	2
16	S	Clarity	29 Henry St. Amherst	2
17	V	Debbie Stanton	92 Henry St. Amherst	2
18	V	Jeanne Mew	197 Henry St. Amherst	2
19	V	Mark Ribun	55 Bridge St. Amherst	2
20	V	Joseph O'Rourke	115 Bridge St. Amherst	2
21	V	Theresa Angelides	116 Bridge St. Amherst	2
22	V	Alexandra Dal	116 Bridge St. Amherst	2
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check this ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
 N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
 S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
 W – wrong district or community.
 T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES

Amherst 4-20
 Town month and day

We certify that 18-eighteen
 use numbers and words
 above signatures checked thus ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.

At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below

Demetra Shabazz
Jaqueline Hardin
Jame Wagner

Registrars of Voters of AMHERST

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	6851
Voter ID Number	12CCS0751000
Last Name	CRANE
First Name	CHRIS
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	29
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	HENRY ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1249
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	29 HENRY ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1249
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/5/1996
Ward Number	
Precinct Number	2
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

EXHIBIT Q-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1336
Voter ID Number	07CJN0476272
Last Name	CHANG
First Name	JIAN
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	23
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	PHILLIPS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1916
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	7/4/2018
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars
APR 20 21 4:15 PM
REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	S	<i>Chief J.</i>	23 Phillips St., Amherst	
2	V	<i>James Turner</i>	23 PHILLIPS ST. AMHERST	
3	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	23 philups st Amherst	
4	V	<i>Marilyn Schwinn Smith</i>	14 Allen St Amherst	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1040
Voter ID Number	04TJS2162000
Last Name	TURNER
First Name	JAMES
Middle Name	R
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	23
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	PHILLIPS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1916
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	12/22/1995
Ward Number	
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1458
Voter ID Number	04BKN2172002
Last Name	BILLIEUX
First Name	KEVIN
Middle Name	M
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	23
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	PHILLIPS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1916
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	23 PHILLIPS ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1916
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	3/28/2016
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	10
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

Print all information in black ink. Follow above instructions for proper delivery.

1	Check one: Are you a Citizen of the United States of America? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No NOTE: If you checked "no," do not complete this form.					
2	Full name:	last name Chang	first name JIAN	middle name or initial Jr. Sr. II III IV (circle one if appropriate)		
3	Former name:	last name 	first name 	middle name or initial Jr. Sr. II III IV (circle one if appropriate)		
4	Address where you live now (street number / street name / rural route number & box number / apartment number / city or town / zip code): 23 Phillips St., Amherst, MA 01002					
5	Address where you receive all your mail (if different from #4): 					
6	Date of birth: month day year 05/03/69	7	Identification #: license # or last 4 digits of SSN S32608983	8	Telephone (optional): <input type="checkbox"/> Check if unlisted	
9	Party enrollment or designation (check one): <input type="checkbox"/> Democratic <input type="checkbox"/> Republican <input type="checkbox"/> Libertarian <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Party (unenrolled) <input type="checkbox"/> Political Designation (not a political party):					
10	Address at which you were last registered to vote (street number / street name / rural route number & box number / apartment number / city or town / zip code): N/A					
11	If the applicant is unable to sign this form, give the name, address and telephone number (optional) of the person helping the applicant: name address telephone number (optional)					
12	I hereby swear (affirm) that I am the person named above, that the above information is true, that I AM A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, that I am at least 16 years old and I understand that I must be 18 years old to be eligible to vote, that I am not a person under a guardianship which prohibits my registering to vote, that I am not temporarily or permanently disqualified by law from voting because of corrupt practices in respect to elections, that I am not currently incarcerated for a felony conviction, and that I consider this residence to be my home. Signed under the penalty of perjury.					
13	14	15	Today's date: month day year 07/04/18		16	Signed: Sign your name here. Chang

EXHIBIT Q-4

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	1387
Voter ID Number	08GJR2570001
Last Name	GOODHEART
First Name	JENNIFER
Middle Name	A
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	32
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	JENKS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1307
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	32 JENKS ST
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-1641
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	9/12/1994
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars



REC'D AMHERST TOWN CLERK
APR 20 21 PM 4:42

SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:
Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	Estelene Roberts	22 Hillcrest Place	
2	✓	Milton Cantore	46 Hillcrest	
3	✓	Margaret Taylor		
4	✓	Walter Fredenics	61 Hillcrest Pl.	
5	✓	Renata Fredenics		
6	✓	Sarah Tsang	31 Jenks Street	
7	✓	Bob Williams	41 Jenks Street	
8	S	[Signature]	45 Jenks Street	
9	S	[Signature]	32 Jenks Street	
10				

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	701
Voter ID Number	10HNY0255000
Last Name	HAYER
First Name	NANCY
Middle Name	J
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	32
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	JENKS ST
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-1307
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/12/1995
Ward Number	
Precinct Number	6
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

EXHIBIT R-1

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	16008
Voter ID Number	06DGF2501000
Last Name	DAVIES
First Name	GRUFF
Middle Name	OWEN
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	41
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	BLUE HILLS RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-2219
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	41 BLUE HILLS RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-2219
Party Affiliation	U
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	1/26/2021
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	4
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
11	✓	Marylee Luna	19 OLD TOWN ROAD	
12	✓	Rebecca Miller Rebecca Miller	18 Old Town Rd, Amherst	
13	✓	Janna Rigel	217 S. Pleasant St. #3 Amherst MA 01002	
14	✓	Leticia Daves Leticia Daves	41 Blue Hills Rd Amherst	
15	S	Leticia Daves Leticia Daves	41 Blue Hills Rd Amherst	
16	✓	Dave Barton	10 Dana St	
17	✓	Anthony Burton ANTHONY BURTON	Amherst	
18	✓	Stephen George Stephen George	23 Dana St Amherst MA 01002	
19	✓	Kathleen Alvarez Kathleen Alvarez	23 Dana St Amherst MA 01002	
20	✓	Joseph Alvarez Joseph Alvarez	85 DANA ST, AMHERST, MA	
21	✓	Renee Alvarez Renee Alvarez	86 Dana St. Amherst	
22	✓	Renee Alvarez Renee Alvarez	41 Lincoln Ave	
23				
24				
25				

WARNING – criminal penalty for unlawfully signing, altering, defacing, mutilating, destroying or suppressing this petition: fine of up to \$1,000 or imprisonment for up to one year

Instructions to Registrars

- You must time-stamp or write in the date and time these papers are received.
- Check this ✓ against the name of each qualified voter to be certified. Draw a line through any blank spaces not containing signatures.
- Each sheet must be certified by at least three registrars. A facsimile stamp is acceptable.
- For names not certified use the following codes:
N – no such registered voter at that address, or address is illegible.
S – unable to identify signature as that of voter because of form of signature, or signature is illegible.
W – wrong district or community.
T – already signed this petition.

CERTIFICATION OF NAMES		At least three registrars' names must be signed or stamped below	
Amherst Town	4-20 month and day	Demetra Shabazz	
We certify that 21-twenty one use numbers and words above signatures checked this ✓ are the names of qualified voters from this town as well as the district for which this petition is made.		Jaqueline Darden	
		Jaime Wagner	
		Registrars of Voters of AMHERST	

EXHIBIT R-2

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	2064
Voter ID Number	09SCA2887001
Last Name	SERVIENTE
First Name	CORINNA
Middle Name	FRIEDA
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	170
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	EAST HADLEY RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	46
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3197
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	170 E HADLEY RD
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	46
Mailing Address - City or Town	AMHERST
Mailing Address - State	MA
Mailing Address - Zip Code	01002-3197
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/3/2020
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	7
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

APR 20 21 PM 4:41
RECORDING



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	JENNIFER RUFF <i>[Signature]</i>	170 E Hadley Rd #98, Amherst	
2	✓	GABRIEL ARBOLEA <i>[Signature]</i>	176 E. Hadley Rd # 98, Amherst	
3	N	<i>[Signature]</i>	170 E Hadley Rd # 161	
4	✓	Marie Webber (Marie Webber) <i>[Signature]</i>	170 E. Hadley Rd. #131	
5	✓	Liberty Lynn <i>[Signature]</i>	170 E. Hadley Rd. # 125	
6	✓	Shilah Booker <i>[Signature]</i>	170 E Hadley Rd. # 88	
7	✓	Steve Fischer <i>[Signature]</i>	170 E Hadley Rd # 53	
8	✓	MATTHEW LIMONES <i>[Signature]</i>	170 E HADLEY RD # 46	
9	S	<i>[Signature]</i>	170 E Hadley Rd #40	
10	✓	Shawn E Paine <i>[Signature]</i>	178 E Hadley Rd #145	

EXHIBIT R-3

Extract from Voter Registration Data File **Voter Extract (4-21-21 - 4-22-21).txt**

Provided by Amherst Assistant Town Clerk on Friday, 4/23/2021 at 9:42 AM

Record Sequence Number	8318
Voter ID Number	02SAR1160000
Last Name	SHABAZZ
First Name	AMILCAR
Middle Name	
Title	
Residential Address Street Number	29
Residential Address Street Suffix	
Residential Address Street Name	CHAPEL RD
Residential Address Apartment Number	
Residential Address Zip Code	01002-3005
Mailing Address - Street Number and Name	
Mailing Address - Apartment Number	
Mailing Address - City or Town	
Mailing Address - State	
Mailing Address - Zip Code	
Party Affiliation	D
Date of Birth	REDACTED
Date of Registration	6/15/2007
Ward Number	0
Precinct Number	8
Congressional District Number	3
Senatorial District Number	1309
State Representative District	117
Voter Status	A

DATE and TIME received by
Board of Registrars

VOTER VETO PETITION

Amherst Home Rule Charter, Section 8.4



SUMMARY:

To the Amherst Town Council:

Pursuant to Section 8.4: Voter Veto Procedures of the Amherst Home Rule Charter of 2017, we, the undersigned registered Amherst voters, protest the April 5, 2021 Amherst Town Council vote to adopt Council Order FY21-06C to "appropriate \$35,279,700 for the expansion and renovation of the Jones Library, and to meet this appropriation, authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Town Manager, to borrow said amount... which borrowing shall be reduced to the extent of any grants received from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, funds received from The Jones Library, Incorporated in an amount no less than \$5,656,576 which [is] in addition to the \$1,000,000 previously appropriated under the Community Preservation Act..." In accordance with Section 8.4, we request the Town Council reconsider its vote for this project at its next regular Town Council meeting, and, if the vote on that measure is not repealed, that the Town Council provide for the submission of the question of whether Amherst should approve this project, including the \$35,279,700 of borrowing, for a determination by the voters either at a special election or at the next regular Town election.

INSTRUCTIONS TO SIGNERS

- For your signature to be valid, you must be a registered voter in the Town of Amherst and your signature should be written substantially as registered.
- If you are prevented by physical disability from writing, you may authorize some person to write your name and residence in your presence.
- Sign your name in column I and your address in column II.

	REGISTRAR USE ONLY	I. SIGNATURES to be made in person with the name substantially as registered (except in case of physical disability as stated above)	II. NOW REGISTERED AT (street, number and apartment number, if any)	PRECINCT
1	✓	<i>Janet Ray</i>	291 Potwine Ln.	
2	T	<i>Julia Spear</i>	24 Potwine Lane	
3	S	<i>Don M</i>	435 Potwine Lane	
4	✓	<i>Cordeiro Morse</i>	435 Potwine Lane	
5	T	<i>Spurshing</i>	24 Potwine Ln	
6	✓	<i>Eliane Correia</i>	12 Longmeadow DR Apt 2	
7	✓	<i>Sandra M. Moreira</i>	34 Pomeroy Ln, unit 12	
8	✓	<i>ESTRÉO MOREIRA</i>	34 Pomeroy Ln, unit 12	
9	N	<i>Cartier Mcarigg</i>	34 Pomeroy Ln unit 12	
10	N	<i>Leonardo M. Moreira</i>	224. Belcherdown R.D.	
11	✓	<i>Lydia R</i>	34 Pomeroy Ln Unit 10	
12	✓	<i>Lyona Ferraz</i>	170 E. Hadley Rd #70 Amherst	
13	✓	<i>Wendy K. Dineen</i>	12 Longmeadow Dr #21	
14	✓	<i>Edward (Age)</i>	11 Longmeadow Dr #21	
15	✓	<i>Anthony J. Shorter</i>	12 Longmeadow DR #11	
16	N	<i>Laura Mills</i>	12 Longmeadow Dr. #11	
17	S	<i>Amilcar Shabazz</i>	29 Chapel Road	
18	✓	<i>Leica Correia</i>	12 Longmeadow dr #13	
19	N	<i>Sosiah Love</i>	12 Longmeadow dr. 13	
20	✓	<i>Adela Di Stefano</i>	115 MONTAGUE RD.	